

SONY Integrated Telephone with **Answering Machine** e Incoming Message LED counter-Quick Search/Protect and Saving 7 4 3 SUPPLYING STORE CO., WLL Tell 2433409 6 5716085 6 3922771/2

THURSDAY-FRIDAY, FEBRUARY 1-2, 1990/RAJAB 5-6, 1410 AH

# ast Beirut set ablaze Gorby to stay

BEIRUT, Jan 31, (Agencies): Savage figh-ting between Christians engulfed East Beirut today, devastating the city in tank and artillery battles that ignited huge fires. The civil war, which erupted in midmorning, intensified as night fell and both

My son!

Cesañe Casella, 21, (centra) is kissed by his mother Angela as he arrives at his nome. Casella was kidnapped

two years ago and was released by his captors near the Aspromonte memicanivillage of Natite di Caren in

mentiant village of Natile di Careri in the Salabria region of southern Italy. Metter Wirephoto) See Page 6

Saddam

pledges

political

freedom

8AGHDAD, Ian 31, (AP): President Saddam Hussein said today that Iraq will have a new constitution that will

provide greater press freedom and allow the formation of new political

parties.
"Democracy is a source of strength, oot weakness," Saddam said in remarks to Arab parliamentarians.

He said the draft of the new con-stitution has been finalised and

presented to the leadership for dis-cussion prior to a public referendum.

Egypt and North Yemen are meeting to discuss co-operation between the

which are grouped in the Arab Co-operation Council. Jordan and

Egypt already have elected

The Iraqi leader urged them to chance the process of democracy in

their countries to provide an example

Saddam said the new constitution,

due to be adopted in 1990 after the referendum, will cosore greater freedoms including more press

freedom and a provision to allow new

for other Arab countries.

less power struggle between General Michel Aoun and Samir Geagea's Lebanese Forces (LF) milita.

Flames lit the night sky and a huge grey cloud hung over the Christian enclave as the heavily-armed 25,000 combatants fought from street-to-street in Lebanon's

worst ever inter-Christian strife. The enclave is home to about half a million

people.

Scores of fires raged out of control, one of them threatening Lebanon's main fuel storage depot at Dora.
"The whole area is on fire," said a

photographer.
With a power blackout throughout the enclave, a red glow silhouetted battle posinions set up oo rooftops by the 10,000-strong LF, which defied Aoun's order to disarm and disband.

## sides brought in reinforcements in a piti-(Continued on Page 11) Eqama transfer ban to be relaxed

Three-year rule for private sector will go

**Arab Times report** 

THE government has decided to waive the rule requiring expatriate workers in the private sector to work for a sponsor for a continuous period of three years before being allowed to transfer their residence to new sponsors, informed sources have told the Arab Times. The decision will be effective only after its publication in the official

The three-year ban was among a set of regulations issued by the Ministry of Social Affairs and Labour early last year to control the labour market.

The decision was applied to new recruits and private sector employees already working in Kuwait. But it was left for the Social Affairs Ministry to exempt certain cases from the rule, including those who have been working in the country continuously for more than 10 years.

The ministry said last year

that the main aim of the decision was to organise and

stabilise the workforce in the

private sector and stop the

continuous change of jobs which affected the market

stability. It was enforced from

March 22, 1989. Other

clauses in the regulations included banning part time jobs for private sector

Both employees and

employers in the private sector have been critical of the

three-year ban. Employees

said that the decision gives

power to employers to exploit

them as they have to stay at least three years with them.

Employers said that the con-

dition will leave them with

little opportunity to acquire

experienced manpower from

the local market and they will

be forced, if allowed, to

recruit necessary workers

According to the existing

rules, in case of employers

sacking their employees before the lapse of the three

years, they have to bear their

expenses by sending them

back home. Such employees

cannot seek alternative jobs

before leaving Kuwait.

from outside Kuwait.

employees and labourers.



A group of Muslim woman shouts anti-Pakistani slogans outside the Pakistani High Commission during a protest in New Delhi. (Reuter

**Provocation!** 

India accuses Pakistan

A Palestinian leader, meanwhile called for striking at American interests to force the United States not to facilitate the flow of Soviet

Jews to Israel. Recent remarks by Israeli Prime

Kuwait, which has a large Palestinian community of some 300,000, has been outspoken following the

reports of an anticipated increase in the flow of Soviet Jews into Israel.
"I think priority should be given to

of Soviet Jews. Soviet ambassador Eruest Zverev.



Roman Catholic primate Cardinal Jozaf Glamp is in serious condition after two operations of perforated ulcer. Glemp became primate of Poland at the height of the Solidarity labour uphaaval and oresided over tha church during the bitter period of martial law and its altermath (Reuter wirephoto) See Page 7

# Suggestions of resignation groundless

MOSCOW, Jan 31, (AP): President Mikhail Gorba-chev today denied a US broadcast report that he was coosidering resigning his post as Communist Party

"No one has said this, and I certainly didn't make any such statement," the Soviet President and Party general secretary said. "Any such suggestions are

The US cable televisioo network CNN, quoting

an unidentified party source, reported vesterday that Gorbachev had spent eight days holed up at his country bouse outside Moscow with top advisers and was considering resigning his leadership of the

The source was quoted as saying Gorbachev would retain the presidency, a government position he proposes to convert from a largely ceremonial post to a substantive one.

> "I have no intention of doing so," Gorbachev said when asked about the report during a photo session at the start of a Kremlin meeting with Brazilian President-elect Fernando Collor

de Mello. Foreign Ministry spokesmar Gennady Gerasimov, speaking at a regular news briefing, also denied the CNN report.

In a related discussion published in the Communist Party daily Pravda: four scholars called for streogthening the presideocy to protect the head of state from efforts to oust him and to allow the President to act more decisively.

Historian Yevgeny Ambart-sumov said in Pravda that Gorbachev appeared unable to take decisive action because of the threat to his position.

US President George Bush telephoned Gorbachev today to discuss arms control, the official Tass news agency and Bush's spokesman said.

There was no "direct discussion" of the rumours Gorbachev was considering resigning his party leadership, presidential spokesman Martin Fitzwater

The CNN report touched off a temporary flurry of seiling on Western stock markets and sent the dollar soaring on markets in New York and Japan, It was little

changed today in Europe.

The ruling Communist Party has traditionally been the power base for Soviet leaders. And while the presidency has become a more visible and substantive position in recent months, the party's Politburo and central committee continue to retain the

political power. However, the party has been widely blamed for failing to solve the country's economic crisis, and reformist lawmakers are demanding that the communists give up their monopoly on

Gorbachev told journalists he had just returned from the south, apparently referring to bis retreat on the Black Sea, where he was preparing for nex week's meeting of the Communist Party's governing central commit-



#### Taste of Big Mac

Fast tood chain McDonald's opened its first restaurant in Moscow yesterday and Muscovites, braving the cultura shock, surged in for thair first bite of a Big Mac and a sturp of a milkshake.

Some Muscovites queued for hours to taste the produce of the US hamburger chain — and Initial verdicts were tha stuff that McDonald's advertising

"It tastes great" eried schoolboy Max Sanyan, one of the first into the restaurant when its doors were flung open at 10 am. "I waited for two hours to get in, I missed school just to come here. Oh, this tastes beautiful," ha said piling into a Big Mac. Picture shows a Soviet militiaman gets his first taste of a McDonald's hamburgar as he stands duty in tront of the Pushkin Squara. (Reuter wirephoto)

#### Six killed in NEWSWATCH Kabul blast

KABUL, Jan 31, (Agencies): Six people were killed and 122 injured when a powerful car bomb exploded in the centre of Kabul today, a government spokesman said.

The blast occured during the lunchtime rush and the spokesman said the death toll could rise because many of the injured were in serious condition.

He blamed the explosion on mujahideen rebels battling to overthrow the Soviet-backed Afghan government

The government spokesman said the explosives were in a taxi parked in front of the official Bakhtar Information Agency

The blast ripped a hole two metres (yards) wide in the road. Several parked cars were destroyed and broken glass from the five-storey BIA building and surrounding shops littered the Street

It was not clear whether the official news agency was the target of the bombers.

Iran ready to pursue hostage release: Iran's leaders are ready to help secure the release of American and other Western hostages held by Shiite Muslim extremists in Lebanoo because the captives have lost their political value, a Kuwaiti daily newspaper has said.

US navy fired on Cuban cargo ship: Cuba said a US warship opened fire on a Cuban cargo ship off the coast of Mexico on Wednesday while attempting to carry out a drug search of the vessel.

Former Guam governor commits suicide: Former Guam Governor Ricardo Bordallo wrapped himself in a flag and committed suicide in a public square on Wednesday just before he was to fly to California to serve a four-year jail sentence, police said. (Reuter)

British ferry drifting in Irish sea: A ferry carrying 285 people drifted without power on Wednesday in stormy seas off Wales after an engine fire, but the owners said the blaze was put out quickly and passengers were in no danger. (Reuter)

Namibian independence: Namibia's constituent assembly voted unanimously on Wednesday to declare independence from South Africa at midnight oo March 21, the South African Press Association news agency reported. (Reuter)

Gummen kill Italian priest: Gummen killed an Italian priest and seriously wounded another in northeastern Uganda, a church official said Wednesday. The Rev. Egidio Biscaro, 62, was shot and killed on Monday on a road between Pajure and Kitgum townships, said the

Rev. Tarcis Agostoni. (AP)

Five killed in unrest in Kosovo: Five ethnic Albanians were reported killed in clashes with police in Yogoslavia's Kosovo province on Wednesday, the eighth day of protests, (Reuter) (See Page 7)

## **Bishops** back Aquino

MANILA, Jan 31, [Reuter): The Philippines powerful Roman Cath-olic Church gave strong backing to President Corazon Aquioo today and called oo the nation to resist army attempts to overthrow her.
More than 100 bishops attacked

the leader of a failed army rebellioo in December as misguided adventurers and said further military attempts to seize power could spark a cycle of coups in the mainly Christian coun-

"The use of arms to overthrow our duty coostituted government is immoral and would be tantamount to an unjust unsurparioo of power." the Catholic bishops conference of the Philippines said in a letter to be read in churches narioowide.

"In the face of such a morally unjustifiable coup attempt, a responsible citizeo caooot be morally neutral, "the bishops said of the December coup attempt - the sixth and most serious to coofront

The bishops urged change through peaceful means. (See Page 6)

## British doctors claim first operation on unborn baby

today they had performed the first successful heart operation on a baby in its mother's womb though the baby was still critically iff afterwards.

A team at Guy's Hospital in Londoo inserted a minuscule balloon with the diameter of a small sewing needle into the heart of an uoborn baby boy to open a closed valve that would have killed him

Last week American doctors disclosed the first successful operation on a foctus removed from the mother's womb and returned after life-saving lung surgery. That baby was born three months later and is still alive six mooths after hirth.

Medical experts said the two operations raised new ethical issues for doctors, who had to decide when and if they should tamper with the development of a foctus and if such operations were worth the risk they posed to the mother.

The Loodon doctors told a news conference they performed the in-womb operation twice, after 31 weeks and 33 weeks of the mother's pregnancy. The baby was born prematurely on January 4, a week after the second operation, and underwent surgery

a third time a few hours after birth. "This is the first time that such a procedure was accomplished on a foctus io the womb," said Professor Michael Tynan, professor of paediatric

cardiology at Guy's, who led the surgical team.
"I would not go so far as to say it was a success," said Tynan, because the baby was still in critical condinon. "It only demonstrated that such a procedure is possible."

The baby, who was not identified, is critically ill and on a ventilator. The doctors would oot give a prognosis on his survival

About one in every 120 babies is born with coogenital heart disease and of these, seven to 10 per cent have aortic stenosis. The doctors said they had oo way of predicting how many foctuses had the coodition as it was extremely hard to detect.

#### political parties. No further details were available. Iraq has been run by the Arab Baath Socialist Party since it assumed power in a bloodless coup io July 1968. Saddam's remarks were the latest sign of a measured political relaxa-

#### tion in Iraq, following the release by the government of some hitherto never-announced budget figures. **Benazir names**

giri Bakhtawar

ISLAMABAD, Jan 31, (AP): Prime Minister Benazir Bhutto has named her week-old daughter Bakhtawar, which means "one who brings luck" in Persian, it was announced today. The girl, the second child of Ben-azir and husband Asif Zardari, was born on Jan 25 in the southern port city of Karachi. Benazir was the first elected leader of a modern govern-ment to give birth while io office.

The 36-year-old prime mioister's first child, a son named Bilawal, was born on Sept 21, 1988, two months before the first free elections in 11 years that Benazir's party won, lead-ing to her becoming prime minister of Pakistan. Benazir campaigned until the fmal days before Bilawal's birth and was back on the campaign trail a

#### Weather

TEMPERATURE will be around normal with light to moderate south eppear gradually. State of sea; Slight to moderate High water; 3.00 am, 3.35 pm Low water; 9.37 am, 10.00 pm Surrise 6.38 am
Stanet: 5.25 pm
Maximum remperatures recorded:
Kuwait: 17°C 63°F
Ahmadi: 16°C 61°F
Failaka: 15°C 59°F

Minimum temperatures recorded: Kownit: 4°C 39°F Failaka: 7°C 45°F Maximum tempera Kuwait: 19°C 66°F

Ahmadi: 17°C 63°F Failaka: 18°C 64°F Maximum humidity re Kuwait: 89 per cent Ahmadi: 56 per cent

added "the statement from the Pakistani foreign minister

NEW DELHI, Jan 3, (Agencies): India today accused Pakistan of inciting Muslim separatists in Kashmir to "subversion, indicates that his government persists in its efforts to involve violence and terrorist activities" itself in our internal affairs." "Indeed, some of the rhetoric amid militant attacks that left used in the broadcast amounts to four people wounded and new direct incitement to subversion. protests in Srinagar against

violence and terrorist activities in

Meanwhile, in the main Kash-

mir city of Srinagar, incidents of

unrest and rumours of other

trouble prompted shopkeepers

who opened stores during a

relaxation of curfew to close

early, leaving the streets to only troops, police and legions of

stray dogs.
The curfew was imposed, Jan

20 on Srinagar and other towns

of the Kashmir valley after

violence that residents claim was

provoked when security forces

fired on peaceful pro-secession

Popular perceptions that hun-

dreds of people were killed con-verted what had essentially been

a protest movement into a mass

uprising against Indian rule sup-

ported by virtually all 3 million

During the break, some, 1,500

people shouting "Indian dogs go

back" and "we want indepen-

dence" protested a second day in

the Zaina Kadal area over sol-

diers who entered a mosque late

In Dhaka, Bangladesh, about

500 Muslims demonstrated near

the Indian high commission

today, demanding an end to

what they called genocide in

Indian-ruled Kashmir.

Muslim residents of Kashmir.

demonstrators.

Sunday.

In a related development, a part of India," said Aftab Seth, adding Pakistan's stance "can authorities impouned at Bombay airport the latest issues of only create tension. Seth said the only issue on Newsweek magazine, charging it carried an "anti-Indian" story Kashmir to be resolved is the "vacation by Pakistan of territory illegally occupied by it."

on the uprising in mostly Muslim Kashmir, the United News of India news agency reported.

Customs officials impounded 10,000 copies of the US magazine for carrying a controversial man

Indian rule.

of troubled Kashmir. The map in Newsweek's Feb 5 issue was objectionable because it showed northern Kashmir as part of Pakistan, a customs spokesman said.

Indian authorities will decide later whether to release the magazines after blackingout the map, the spokesman said.
The move follows the deten-

tion and expulsion last weekend from Kashmir of foreign jour-nalists on grounds of being security threats. Officials also denied public telex and telephone facilities to Indian reporters as part of a news blackout on the

India's latest blast at its neighbour over the disputed region came after a speech by Pakistan Foreign Minister Sbahabzada Yaqub Khan over state-ruo radio and television last evening, in which he said Islamabad backed the "struggle for selfdetermination" in Kashmir by

"freedom fighters."
An Indian Foreign Ministry spokesman said Khan's descrip-tion of the situation "is deliberately fallacious" and

asked to halt flow of Jews

KUWAIT, Jan 31, (Ageocies): Kuwaiti and Palestinian intellectuals today sent Mikhail Gorbachev a petition via the Soviet embassy here, urging him oot to allow large num-bers of Soviet Jews to emigrate to

In the United Arab Emirates, the Sharjah-based daily Al Khaleej published a similar petition addressed to the Soviet President and orged readers to sign it at the newspapers'

offices.

The petition in Arabic, Russian and English took up a quarter of the back page, with a reference to it oo the froot page under the title "Defend youself, your children and your existence and let Gorbachev lis-

Minister Yitzhak Shamir that large oumbers of Soviet Jews could be settled in the occupied West Bank and Gazz Strip sparked an outcry in the Arab world.

dealing strikes to US interests," said the member of the Fatah-Revolutionary Council, identified only as by his oom de guerre Abu Daoud in an interview published in the daily newspaper Al Seyassah.

The United States recently rightened restrictions oo the immigration

who received the petition bearing hundreds of signatures from the group that called at the embassy, was quoted as assuring them: The ques-uoo of the immigration of Soviet Jews into Israel concerns Moscow in the same way it concerns the Arabs

(Continued on Page 11)



Glemp serious

substitute hard fact for

ing Instead, your party's spokes-man denied that the charge had

The Central Bureau of Inves-

tigation (CBI) has, meanwhile,

filed a first information report.

which mentions 14 individuals

but in which my name does not

further reaffirmed that he was in

no way involved with the Bofors

According to the film star, this

"I ask now, prime minister,

Bachchan said the prime mini-

ster had the resources of the

government at his disposal.

authority to protect me, as pro-claimed by you over the last times

years. You can, I am sure, dig up all the proof you need and I will

be happy to defend myself in a

The film star said if there was no proof of his involvement, then "

Singh ought to clear his name,

"As you repeatedly told us that you stand for decency in public

life, this, surely, is the decent

Bachchan told Singh that was

"People say that when you had

to resign from the (Rajiv Gan-

dhi) governmeot, Amitabh Bachchan was a perfect pretext.

That when you wanted to return

to Parliament, it suited you to. claim that you were only stand-

(Of course, I did not stand and

you did not withdraw, but that is

innuendo suits your purpose bet-ter than truth," Bachchan said.

But, according to Bachchan, he did not share this view. He had

enough faith in Indian democracy to believe that no

prime mioister would stoop so low as to wilfully slander as

private citizen solely for political

open government. Well, prime

minister, this is your chance to be

open. Prosecute me, come clean

"You have told us to expect an

"People say that you will cynically ignore this letter, that

another story)," he said.

not cynical enough to think that the prime minister was playing a political game to advance his

court of law," he said.

thing to do," he said.

own prospects.

from Alla

There is nobody in a position of

that you clarify the situation. If

you believe that I am guilty then please take action," the let-

figure," the letter said.

But no proof was forthcom-

innuendo within 30 days "

ever been made

ter said.

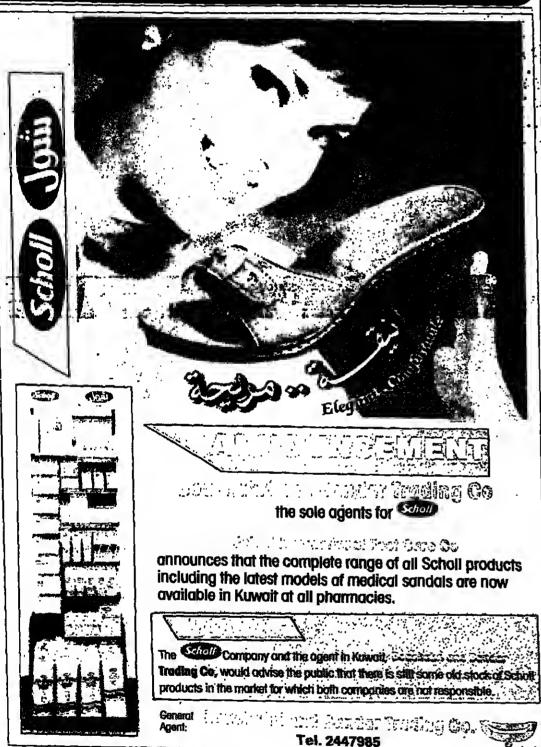
Strike over abduction of 27 Muslims

COLOMBO, Jan 31, (Agencies): Nearly 200 Tamil robels today blasted shops and offices in an eastern town with gunfire after residents refused to end a strike over the abduction of 27 Muslims the guerrillas claimed were involved in killing seven of their comrades, police said. No shooting casualties were reported, but police said a bank clerk caught running for shelter in the police station was beaten by members of the Liberatioo Tigers of Tamil Fedam (I-TTF).

n unai, 125 miles (200 km) northeast of Colombo, said the rebels had arrived in buses in the morning and began ordering shopkeepers and businessmen to end a protest strike over the abductions and reopen their establish-

Apparently enraged that their directives were being rejected, thenearly 200 LTTE members went oo a shooting spree, plastering shops and offices with automatic weapons fire, he said.

#### अभीय वार्यातिमा भविश्ययति ३ यहम्मिरायुक्त व्यवस्थान वार्याप algharabally আলগারাবালী Travel & Tourism Center ট্রাভেল ত্রন্ড টুরিজম সেন্টার Tel: 2410356-2429003 OFFERS YOU DISCOVERY TOURS TO **ALMERAJ-UMRAH** Packages to Mecca/4 days Dep 21 BANGLADESH-INDIA Feb. KD110 per person which includes AND MALDIVES -return air ticket + hotel accommodation + breakfast + Wante VISA ASSIST. Counter Staff, Sales airport / hotel/airport transfer + Rep., Secretary & Office boy visit to Holy places in Mecca. WEEKEND HOLIDAYS-NATIONAL DAY-EASTER RCE INCLUDES Cruises Diving in Agaba Jordan & 3 days | 58 KD 3 days 85 KD Hotel acco-ABU DHABI 3 days 89 KD in 5- and 4-star hot 5 days 135 KD 8 days 138 KD CAIRO Оптал Packages Hotel-Airport to Europe/ USA/Cane 8 days 148 KD G.P.O. ISTANBUL 8 days 168 KD **जि**। श्रीयात्र कार्यात्र विभातः । अपने कत्व গোৰবাকীত হওৱ



# aid: Ershad

**Cut Third World debt** 

UNITED NATIONS, Jan 31. (AP): Baogladesh President Hussain Muhammad Ershad yesterday urged industrialised countries to reduce crushing Third World deht and draw the developing world into the economic mainstream and out of a decade of despair.

Ershad, in a speech to the oonligned Group of 77, warned that half a billion people in the least developed countries, iocluding Bangladesh, remaio "on the margin of existence" and need international support.

Bangladesh, a flood-ravaged natioo io the Ganges river delta, bas an average per capita income of \$160 per year. "The restoration of growth in

the LDCs (least developed countries) will require substantial increase in development assistance" he said. For the underdeveloped com-

tries, Ershad said, the 1980s were a decade of socio-economic stag-"What was to be a decade of

development became a decade of despair," he said. Average per capita income declined for most of the decade; and unemployment and illiteracy rose, he Ershad said overseas develop-

ment assistance, ODA, must move towards an agreed target of 0.15 per ceot of the donors' gross' national product or alternatively doubling aid for the least developed connuries. . . . Donors should consider dou-



Ershad: appeal

bling the present level of ODA in the next five years," Ershad said. In the long term they should aim at revising the target to 0.20 per cent of their GNP to least developed nations, he said.

He praised the Toronto sum-mit of industrialised nations, which agreed last year to some debt relief. But added initiatives taken since then are still very inadequate. He said the hurden of debt must be lifted "at least to the point where their economies can grow out of their overwhelming indebtedness."

He said it also is occessary to decisively reduce the overall debt stock of the least developed countries and substantially reduced their multilateral and commercial debt obligations.

Himalayan International School CHHARABRA SHIMLA. Phones: 5919, 8-274 & 8-267 Grams: "HIMBIT" Shimle

Admission open for . boarders in residential wing for 1990 academic session.

English medium, co-educational school. Affiliated to LC.S.E. New Delhi. Excellent educational environment and boarding facilities with proper medical care. Well qualified staff. Computer training imparted to students from class I onward.

Contact - P.O. Box 24880, Safat, 13109, Kuwait. Dr. Sortia Singh B.Sc., M.A., M.Phil, Ph.D.

#### **GOOD NEWS**

**PHOTOGRAPHIC** SERVICES

**ASHRAF** CALL US FOR:

WEDDING SEMINARS **SCHOOLS PARTIES & OUTDOOR PICTURE** TAKING

Kuwait Abou Baker El-Saddique St. - Behind Cariton Hotel Rasheed Bldg. - Tel: 2412180/1/2

# LTTE shooting spree LDCs require Amit challenge to V.P. Singh

Star denies hand in Bofors

By Thomas Abraham Arab Times correspondent

NEW DELHI, Jan 31: Hindi film star Amitabh Bachchan has challenged Prince Minister V.P. Singh to initiate action against him if he were guilty of ony illegality with regard to the multi-million dollar Bofors gun

In a letter to Singh, written as a "citizen of India who wants to reclaim his good name," Bachchan said that over the last three years. Singh and his associates had repeatedly insimulated that he was involved to the

"No evidence has ever been produced to substantiate this charge, but the allegations have persisted," he said.

Bachchan recalled that two weeks ago, he had challenged the ruling party and the government to

#### **NEWS IN BRIEF**

Greek ship disappears in Channel: A Greek-registered cargo ship disappeared during a storm in the English Channel and all 19 crew members were feared dead, the coast guard said on Tuesday.

Two bodies, one identified as a Greek member of the crew, washed

ashore on the south coast of England with a life boat bearing the ship's

The coast guard said 11 Greeks, seven Maldivians and one Egyptiao were on board.

The coast guard said sonar readings located a sunken vessel 5 miles (8 kms) south of Portsmouth, but stormy weather prevented divers from positively identifying the wreckage as the 99-metre (324-foot) ship (AP)

Chinese hijacker seeks asylum in Japan: A Chinese textile worker, to custody in Japan for allegedly hijacking a plane during a flight from Beijing to New York, yesterday requested political asylum for fear he will be executed if returned to China, his lawyers said.

"I attempted the hijacking as the last resort to flee from my country. I intend to ask for political asylum and hope that the Japanese government will not send me back to China and will give me freedom," one of his lawyers, Kazuyo Iwaki, said in an appeal read at a news conference.

Zhang, 35, allegedly hijacked Air China flight 981 with 223 people aboard just before the plane was scheduled to land in Shanghai oo Dec

New AIDS drug effective in early stage: The experimental AIDS drug DDI appears to be safe in early use by several thousand US patients, a Bristol-Myers Squibb company researcher said oo Tuesday.

Based on reports from doctors who are supervising use of the drug by about 5,300 AIDS patients, "we are satisfied patients are not being jeopardised," said Dr Robert Wittes, senior vice president of the research division of the company, which is developing the drug under a licence from the National Const. from the National Cancer Institute.

The finding is the first to become public about DDI's safety since extensive human testing of DDI begao last fall. (Reuter)

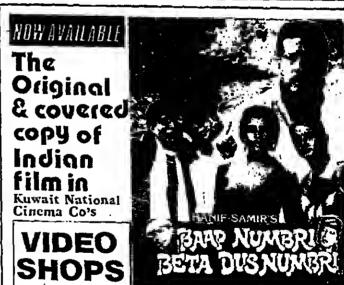
Fluoride can cause cancer in rats: A government-sponsored study indicates that high doses of fluoride may cause cancer in rats, but public health officials in US cautioned Tuesday that the findings were

but public health officials in US Cautioned Tuesday that the Indiangpreliminary.

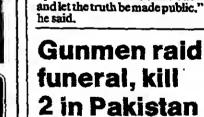
Officials also said the findings do not suggest that tooth-decay-fighting fluoride in drinking water and toothpaste could cause in humans.

"The findings must be evaluated and given final scientific peer review
before conclusions can be drawn," said Jim Brown, a spokesman for the
public health service. (AP) an analysis as a second second second

Malaysian delegation leaves for Hanoi: A Malaysian delegation left Tuesday for Hanoi for talks on senting home some of the 20,000 Vietnamese who have fled to Malaysia, officials said.



Kuwah Notional Cinemo Co. S.A.K. onnounces that it has the sole rights of exploitation of the obove-mentioned film in Kuwait (Cinemo ood Video) ond warns onyone of dealing in this film, whether in selfiog or renting it or ony other monner of exploitation. The company will toke necessory legal action to protect its rights for this film.



KARACHI, Jan 31, (Reuter): Gunmen killed two mourners today in the southern Pakistan towo of Hyderabad, raising to 15 the death toll from two days of ethnic violence, police said. The unidentified gunmen also

wounded 24 when they opened fire at 200 mourners returning from a graveyard after burying victims killed on Tuesday in cla-

shes between rival ethnic groups.

Hospital doctors had earlier
put at 11 the toll from yesterday's
violence in Hyderabad, 175 km;
(110 miles) east of the Sind; province capital Karachi, but said today that two more bodies were found later.

Authorities ordered a curfew in three more police districts after today's firing.

#### **Quark model** scientist dies

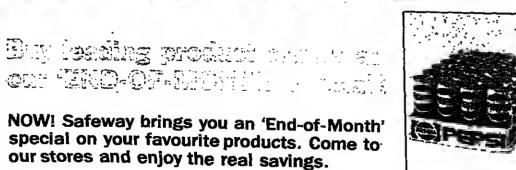
NEW YORK, Jan 31, (AP): Mirza Abdul Baqi Beg, an Indian born physicist whose theoretical work helped establish the model of the subatomic quark particle, has died of 0 heart attack.

Reg. 55 died weerday at his Beg. 55, died yeserday at his home.

lo the 1960s, Beg's work hel-ped verify the modern Quark model of Hadron structure, which describes nuclear particles like protoos and neutrons as being composites made up of smaller entities called Quarks, the Rockefeller University said in a release.

Prior to working in particle physics, he made significant contributions to nuclear physics, the release said.





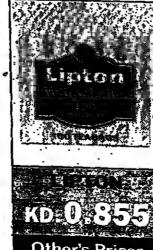
(Offer valid while stocks last)

**◆SAFEWAY FARWANIYA ◆SAFEWAY FAHAHEEL** 

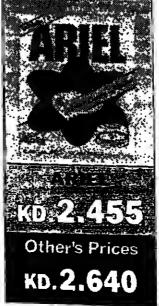


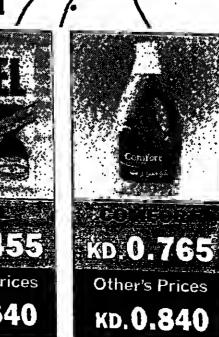
Other's Prices **KD. 1.560** 

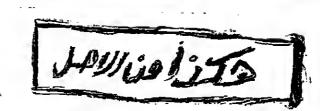












17 FER 1950

ARAB TIMES, THURSDAY-FRIDAY, FEBRUARY 1-2, 1990

#### PEOPLE AND PLACES

NEW YORK: New Yorkers are need to being told what they can't do in public spaces: No parking. No dogs. No smoking. No spitting. No spetting.

But no weddings? A sign on a pier along the East giver, which borders Manhattan, shows a bride and groom toside the international symbol for prohibition — a circle with a slash

It's a funky sign and we made it in a fun wey," Department of Ports and Trades spokesman Frances Resheske said. "We didn't mean to imply that weddings are prohibited, just that people are not allowed to dose off the pier to the public." Resheske said many couples holding receptions at a nearby restaurant were led to believe they could hold private ceremonies on

The pier has an unobstructed view of the Manhattan skyline and has become e popular pedestrian walkway — and a wedding hot spot.
"We were getting complaints that
it was being closed many Saturdays
and Sundays in the summer," said

Resheke.
"We're not anti-weddings, If someone wanted to go out tomorrow with a judge and get married on the pier, fine. ... You just can't close it nff."

Violators can be fined up to \$5,000. (AP)

ALNWICK, England: One of England's last medieval fairs to roast a whole ox in public has found an unusual way to safeguard centuries of tradition.

Under new rules to counter "mad cow" disease, an epidemic afflicting British cattle, all beef carcasses must be halved for checking before leaving abattoirs, making them

impossible to turn on a spit. But ox-roasting enthusias Al-wick, northeast England, have hit on a Frankenstein-style solution — bolting the beast back together.

NEW YORK: Catherine Comet, music director of the Grand Rapids symphony in Michigan, has been named music director of the American Symphony Orchestra. Ms Comet, who studied with the late Nadia Boulauger and Pierre Bouler, will assume her new joh for

the fall season. The New York-based orchestra was founded in 1962 by Leopold Stokowski. Its previous music

director, John Manceri, left in 1986.

"We've used the last couple of seasons to try out people," said general manager Raymond T.

Grant. (AP)

OCCUPIED JERUSALEM: The Wolf Foundation announced that Maciya McCarty, Professor Emeritus of Rockefeller University, was the winner of the 1990 \$100,000 Wolf Prize in medicine for his work in genetic research.
Lulp 1940a, McCarty and Colin
Marleod were assistants to Oswald

Avery when they demonstrated with bacteria that DNA composed

## Codemaster **UK** war

memoir "The Ultra Secret," has

notices said yesterday.

Frederick William Winterbotham was a pilot in World War I, and in 1929 was made head of aerial intelligence in M16, the British intelligence agency. In the 1930s he managed to

bhotography.

But his most important work was with "enigma," the top-secret German code system that the British had managed to pen-

Winterbotham's joh was to get the information from enigma, or "ultra intelligence" as it was known, to commanders in the field without revealing to the Germans that their code had been cracked. He worked out a system that was successful throughout the war, and did not become public knowledge until the 1970.

genetic material and not proteins as was generally believed. McCarty is the only survivor of the three

The revelation "opened the way to the great discoveries of the 20th century in molecular biology, climaxed by the unravelling of the genetic code," the foundation said.

PARIS: Folk singer Bob Dylan opened a European tour this week in the French capital, where he was honoured with the title of Commander of Arts and Letters-

would be inducted into the honourific legion Tuesday evening, joining the ranks of artists and Taylor and Liza Minelli. (UPI)

NEW YORK: One of just 12 known first editions of Edgar Allan Poe's first published book sold at euction Tuesday for \$165,000, Sotheby's

The book, Tamerlane and Other

The copy sold was one of just two that are in private hands, the other sold at Sotheby's last year for \$198,000, Stewart said.

•00•00• CENTRE OF ENGLISH 000000 000000

**STUDIES** •00•00• AT THE BRITISH COUNCIL BUILDING 2 Al Arabi Street - Behind Al Arabi Stadium -Mansouriah

#### **BEST SERVICE** INKUWAIT

- Fully Qualified Experienced Teachers
- Computer Assisted Language Learning. - Separate Times for Men and Women
- Library
- Videos in all rooms
- Exam preparation classes:- University of Cambridge First Certificate
- Next course begins 10 February 90 to 11
- Apríl 1990
- **Registration from 27**

January 1990 Times: 9.30 am - 12.00 noon

5.00 pm - 7.30 pm 9.30 am - 12.00 noon Thursday, 1 February, 1990. Telephone: 2515512/2533204/2533227

-101-Hair Regrouth liniment

"101" YOUR **MIRACLE** HAIR RESTORER!



Available at: AL-MOJIL PHARMACY, TEL: 2428754

# hero dies

LONDON, Jan 31, (AP): Group played a key role in exploiting broken German codes in World War II and wrote the bestseller

died at age 92.

He died peacefully at home on Sunday, the British newspaper

befriend senior Nazi figures in Germany and glean information about the Luftwaffe. In 1939 he beloed devise a vital new method of aerial reconnaissance

the artistic equivalent of the Legion of Honour, the government said, The Culture Ministry said Dylan

Peems, went to a private US collector, said Laura Stewart, a spokeswoman for the auction

> happy with the award."
> Peregrine Worsthorne, the former Sunday Telegraph editor who was named in the libel suit, said the damages "were so derisory that it

last March.

was as good as a victory."
"It was a case that should never should be ashamed of himself. Let this case teach all editors a lesson. Don't sue," Worsthorne, 66, told reporters.

Worsthorne, is an editorial cutitled "Playboys as editors," claimed Neil's four-month affair with call girl Pamella Bordes rendered him unfit to edit a quality

newspaper. Neil seed, calling Worsthorne's editorial the "most damaging attack of my professional integrity" in his six years as Sun-

day Times editor. He insisted that contrary to what Worsthorne wrote, he did not know Ms. Bordes was a call girl until after their affair ended.

**RX-CT950 100W** 



Scientists say they are pleased with the condition of a rescued science satellita because the waar and tear it received during six years in space was just when they

وكذا فنالانهل

"That's why we sent it up thera, to find out what happens to materials efter e long time in the spaca anvironment," William H. Kinerd, project chief, said altar getting his first look at the satelite since its return Kinard and other scientists watched as the shuttle

ST editor

libel case

LONDON, Jan 3I, (AP): Sunday Times editor Andrew Neil won £1,000 (\$1,600) in libel damages

yesterday from a newspaper that accused him of demeaning his

position by dellying with a call

The jury awarded his employer,

Three newspapers, just 60 pence (\$1). But the defendant, the Sun-

day Telegraph, was ordered to pay the costs of the case, estimated at £200,000 (\$320,000).

"It's a clear vindication. I'm delighted," said Nell afterward. "It's been a tough battle. I'm

wins in

Columbie's cargo bay swung open to reveal the 11-ton satalitie known as the Long Duration Exposure Facility.

Columbie's astronauts retrieved the leboratory 200 miles (320 kms) in spece on Jan 12, snaring it just weeks before it probably would have been dragged by gravity to a

Tha satellite eventually will be moved to a nearby sterilised building for close examination. (Reuter wirephoto)

#### Credibility at stake

## Nasa partners express anger

WASHINGTON, Jan 31, (AP): The United States' international partners in the space station programme bitterly accused Nasa of acting in bad faitb because they were excluded from decision making last year when the station's construction

schedule was delayed. "Partners do not operate at arm's length, nor do they take decisions unilaterally that will The High Court jury decided that Neil, a 40-year-old backelor, was libeled in a cartoon and two damage the interest of the other partners," Reinhard Loosch of West Germany told a congresarticles in the Sunday Telegraph

sional hearing yesterday. \_\_\_ \_ \_ He said he boped the schism that developed was merely "one of the teething troubles" of the partnership, which is called the most advanced and costly international technological project ever undertaken.

"The government of the Federal Republic of Germany cannot hide its disappointment. said Loosch, who is that cou try's deputy assistant director for international co-operation.

Last July, when it appeared Congress might cut \$400 million from the space station programme, Nasa planners secluded themselves at the Langley Research Centre in Virginia and worked out plans to cope with the shortfall. In August, the international partners were informed of the changes, consisting mainly of a one-year delay in completing construction.

Congress, too, was kept in the dark. US representative Robert Roe, who chaired Tucsday's hearing of his House Committee on Science and Technology, said

it was regrettable that the committee "learned of this exercise from media reports and was not directly consulted."

The committee had expressed its anger last year at a hearing to which it summoned top Nasa management. It turned out that Nasa was denied only \$200 million and some design changes were restored.

But Reimar Luest, directorgeneral of ESA, said that in the revised plan "only US payloads were adequately provided for. ... Anything related to ESA was left in the mists of e new, second part of the programme ... for which a detailed schedule was not availa-

He said the action violated international agreements "and offered no protections for ESA's major investment." The European Space Agency,

which represents 10 nations, is rated to provide the Colum bus laboratory module, an unmanned free-flying polar platform and another free flyer - at an investment of about \$3 billion. Japan signed on to provide an experiment module, also to be permanently attached to the space station base, at a similar cost.

If Nasa's space station budget is cut "then the burden of the cuts ... should not be shifted by Nasa onto the other partners," said

Learco Saporito, a senator in Italy's Parliament, said that not just the space station but the credibility of the Umited States as a partner was at stake.

## Radio computer service

and Motorola Inc. announced yesterday a nation-wide radio network that will allow users of hand-beld computers to tap into central computers from almost anywhere without the need for a telephone line.

The two companies formed a joint venture, called Ardis, by combining their existing radio networks.

Motorola bas been offering a similar service for several years in New York, Los Angeles and Chicago. It will combine this service with International Business Machine Corp's in-house radio network that the computer company uses for its service technicians nation-wide.

"We're giving the mobile worker access to data he's never had before," said Jack Blumenstein, an IBM executive who was named president of Ardis.

Potential users of the service included field service personnel such as equipment maintenance technicians, real estate brokers, package-delivery workers, police officers and insurance agents. For example, by using a hand-

held computer terminal hooked up to the radio network, a bome appliance repairman could be told by his headquarters what service calls to make and what

#### Voice-activated dialing

KANSAS CITY, Missouri, Jan 31 (AP): Harned business travellers weighed down with suitcases and overcoats will soon be able to let their voice do the dialing for long-distance calls.

US Sprint, the nation's third-largest long-distance company, announced Monday it would offer the first voice-activated dialing service sometime between April and June to customers in selected markets.

The service would allow a caller to say his name and a password instead of using Sprint's long-distance travel card, which required a caller to punch in as

The new Sprint system would not eliminate punching in numbers, said Syd Courson, a company spokesman. A caller would have to dial an 8-digit number to gain access to the voice-activated network before doing the rest of the dialing

However, the caller could speed-dial certain preregistered numbers by bark-

These are the features the travelling public tells us they want," Courson said.

American Telephone and Telegraph Co. said it has the technology to offer similar voice-activated services and is conducting trials to determine what features customers want. AT and T spokeswoman Fran Anderson said some products could be announced in 1990.

"There's lots of technology nut there," Anderson said. "The real test oow is applying it to what customers need."

could check on availability of parts from his company's warehouse once he arrives at the home of the person needing repair.
"In essence, Ardis is taking the

personal computer out of the office, putting it in a vehicle or briefcase, and replacing the wire with two-way radio," said Art Sundry, president and general manager of Motorola's communications sector.

The service, which will be available in April, would appear to be in competition with cellular telephones, which provide mobile phone service in much of the nation. Using cellular phones and a modem, a portable com-puter can be hooked up to a mainframe computer.

But IBM and Motorola say their system is more useful because it is on line all the time there's no need to dial up a com-puter. In addition, they say, it provides the ability to store and recall messages that are sent to the terminal when the user is not

## STARS OF THE SOVIET BALLET

**The Russian Ballet Company of Moscow** 

with Top Ranking **Boishoi** star soloists





2nd February '90 at 6.00 pm 3rd February '90 at 8.00 pm

Al Andalus Cinema, Tel: 2611500

KD 6/-, KD9/-, KD15/- per seat. Available at the cinema all days.

A spectacular extravaganza of 37 artistes from USSR. Combining 4 star- soloists and celebrity performers. An all-new cast presenting a fantastic new programme of famous pieces from light classical ballet.





System with Remote Contro XBS # 16 MITAL Moore Michigan Sales Moore

**RX-FT550 20W** 

Portable 4-Band (FM/MW/SW<sub>1</sub>/ **RX-CS750 100W** Double Cassett Component System with Digital Synthesizer Tuner

XBS # 160 METAL

**RX-FT500 20W** 

Portable 4-Band (FM/

MW/SW<sub>1</sub>/SW<sub>2</sub>) Stereo Component System with

Compact 4-Band (FM/MW/SW<sub>1</sub>/ SW<sub>2</sub>) Stereo Radio Cassette Recorder with Auto-Reverse

Recorder with XBS (Extra Ba

System) and Auto-Reverse

SW<sub>2</sub>) Stereo Radio Double

Recorder with

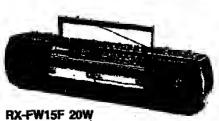


RX-FS400 16W

· SMILINE Wind Barrie Compact 4-Band (FM/MW/SW<sub>1</sub>/ SW<sub>2</sub>) Stereo Double Cassette Recorder with

Compact 4-Band (FM/MW/SW<sub>1</sub>/

SW<sub>2</sub>) Stereo Radio Cassette Recorder with Built-in AC Powe



Compact 4-Band (FM/MW/SW<sub>1</sub>/ SW<sub>2</sub>) Stereo Double Cassette Recorder with Automatiç Playback Relay

Auto-Reverse



RX-FS450 16W



# Barry

A city employee who reportedly has said Mayor Marion Barry smoked crack cocaine in 1988 pleaded guilty to a narcotics charge yesterday and then tes-tified for two hours before a the mayor.

McWilliams' guilty plea and tes-timony was part of a plea bargain, and called it "another sig-

nowledged his culpability and: guilt with respect to a Dec 19 (1988) incident at the Ramada Inn, and the government will proceed oo that basis," Stephens

Stephens would not detail COCALDO.

Such testimony could lead to felony charges of perjury and at another downtown hotel.

one step in an ongoing investigation." Stephens said.

# Reagan told to turn over Iran-Contra diaries

WASHINGTON, Jan 31, (AP): A judge yesterday ordered former US President Ronald Reagan to turn over excerpts of his personal diaries to former National Security Adviser John Poindexter for use in his Iran-Contra trial.

US district judge Harold Greene ordered Reagan to produce entries from his diaries for 29 different dates in 1985 and 1986.

In addition, Poindexter is entitled to receive other diary excerpts, said the judge. He did not detail how many or covering what dates.

Reagan was ordered to give Pondexter the diary entries by Monday. Greene gave him nearly a week to produce the material in case Reagan decides to

**Bankers knew** 

of drug dollars

Noriega-linked money trial

TAMPA, Florida, Jan 31, (Agencies): International bankers were told — but didn't care — that suitcases of

cash deposited in their vaults came from Colombian cocaine dealers, prosecutors said yesterday as a \$32 million money-laundering trial opened.

The six defendants include Amjad Awan, Pakistani, an international banker who once claimed to handle

Assistant US attorney Michael Rubeinstein described how proceeds from cocaine sales were turned into

An undercover customs agent who had infiltrated the international cocaine business told Awan where the

cash and filtered through the defendants' institution, the Luxembourg-based Bank of Credit and Commerce

assert executive privilege in an attempt to avoid surrendering the diaries.

Iran-Contra, which involved the clandestine sale of arms to Iran and the diversion of some of the profits to Nicaraguan rebels when such aid was banned by Congress, became the biggest foreign policy scandal of Reagan's eight years in office.

None of the diary entries covered in Greene's order "sheds any light on the question of what President Reagan may have known about the diversion" of proceeds to the Contras, the judge said.

Reagan has denied knowing about the diversion. and Poindexter testified to Congress that he didn't tell the president.

money came from, Rubeinstein

"And Awan responded, 'it's

not any business of mine who the customers are' " the prosecutor quoted the agent as saying.
Awan, a former Latin

American assistant division

director for the Bank of Credit

and Commerce, told a Senate panel in 1988 he managed secret accounts for Noriega that held

Noriega is being beld in Miami

on charges he accepted millions of dollars in bribes for allowing

the cartel to launder money and process and ship drugs through Panama to the United States, He

was brought to Florida to stand

trial after US troops invaded

US district judge W. Terrell Hodges on Jan 17 denied a

defence motion to block any mention of Noriega, who once

ran Panama as a military dic-

tator, during the trial.

On trial with Awan are Ruddiph Armbrecht. of Medellin Colombia, and four former employees of the bank.

Just before the start of jury

selection two weeks ago, guilty

pleas were entered by the Luxem-

who prosecutors said ran a net-

work to help traffickers hide the

source of their drug money.
As part of a plea bargain, the

bank, one of the world's largest

private financial institutions,

agreed to forfeit a record \$14

million in assets frozen by the

government and to co-operate

guilty to drug trafficking, cons-

piracy and money laundering.

Gonzalo Mora Jr. pleaded

The indictment resulted from

a two-year operation in which an

undercover agent conned his way

into an international money

laundering network.

Agents helped direct profits

from cocaine sales in US cities to

Colombia through Panama.

eventually building a global laundering operation worth an estimated \$32 million, inves-

Customs agents said the

money was intended mainly for

Colombian drug traffickers, including the Medellin cartel.

Awan's attorney, however,

later told the 12-member jury his client had a "good faith belief"

that he was not involved in laun-

dering drug profits and that the

prosecution was trying to find

him guilty by his association with

Awan for more than a decade

administered \$23 million kept by

Noriega in BCCI accounts. He

and four other bank officials and

two Colombians were indicted in

Tampa in October 1988 on 32

counts of money laundering and

one count of conspiring to smug-

gledrugs. Each faces a maximum

penalty of life in prison without

the chance of parole.

tigators said.

against other defendants.

re bank and

up to \$23 million.

Panama.

Theodore Olson, one of Reagan's lawyers, was not immediately available for comment, his office said. But Reagan's lawyers have argued in the past that any president's ability to cooduct foreign affairs would be hampered if the precedent were set for forcing a former executive to reveal sensitive matters to a court.

The spectacle of a former president being subjected to pre-emptory judicial process may chill foreign governments in the way they deal with the presidents now and in the future," the lawyers said in earlier documents submitted to the court.

Defence filings in the case indicate Poindexter

may try to portray Reagan as a more active ond informed participant in the Iran-Contra affair than the president Poindexter described in his 1987 congressional testimony.

Poindexter maintains that Reagan knew of and approved activities undertaken in the Iran Contra initiatives and that therefore he had no reason to conceal these activities from Congress, as charged in the indictment against him.

Reagan was ordered to produce a diary entry that includes a somewhat ambiguous comment arguably indicating that the former president knew of Poindexter's activities on behalf of the Contras, Greene

## **Avianca** crash: pilot blamed

MELVILLE, New York, Jan Bl. (AP): The pilot of the Aviance flight that crashed killing 73 prople had complete discretion in determining whether his Books 707 needed to land immediately a cause fuel was short, an in

tigator said yesterday.

Barry Trotter of the National Transportation Safety Boild, the investigator in charge of the crash probe, said Avianca che not require pilots to declare a fee emergency when levels drop below a certain proint. below a certain point.

A possible miscommunica between controllers has ben-raised as a contributor to the crash, although federal officials defended the controllers on Monday.

A final report on the cause of the crash is not expected for and to 12 months.

Investigators said Money that tapes show the crew warried regional air traffic controllers that their fuel was low as they circled over New Jersey about 45

minutes before the crash. minutes before the crash.

That information was not explicitly relayed to the local controllers who were to guide he plane to Kennedy. The plane apparently ran out of gas before it slammed into a hillside Thirday on New York's Long Island. The captain, Laureano Cavilles Hoyes, was one of the 73 plane killed. Eighty-six applicable survived.

The captain also asked for "priority" to land rather than declaring an "emergency" in telling the controller he could only stay in hold for another account unes.

Trotter said the controller

responded to the priority request by moving the flight from a holding pattern to an approach pattern, although the plane was not moved to the first slot among approaching planes. The plane's 37-minute wait during approach was not unusual due to the heavy traffic and had meather he said

traffic and bad weather, he said.
An American Airlines jet was brought in shortly before the crash, when its pilot, told controllers it had just 14 minutes of fuel remaining.

Cocaine a gnole On Long Island, Name county police said a second survivor had apparently swallowed condoms filled with w was believed to be cocaine. US drug officials earlier said

the Bogota-to-New York flights,

particularly those that stop in they drug-smuggling capital of Medellin — used to be known among narcotics agents as air

In the drug smuggling inves-tigation, Nassau county police said officials at the Nassau

County Medical Centre in East

Meadow told police that Antonio Zuluaga, 46, of Colum-bia had passed 14 condoms con-

taining a white powder resem-bling cocaine late Monday and

Pinochet was unhurt but five bodyguards were

the tunnel had taken more than a year, with two **Bush backs** 



Family members of the jail breakers celebrate in front of the prison and called on Chileans to aid the

## escaped prisoners. (Reuter wirephoto) Great escape in Chile

49 tunnelled their way out

SANTIAGO, Chile, Jan 31, (AP): Forty-nine imprisoned guerrillas, including several who tried to kill President Augusto Pinochet in 1986, tunnelled their way out of a downtown jail yesterday, officials said.

The inmates had apparently worked on the ventilated, illuminated 100 metre-long (100 yard-long) shaft for more than a year.

Six of the escapees were quickly captured by police, officials said, but 43 others involved in the early-morning breakout remained at large.

early-morning breakout remained at large.

One other prisoner was caught when he got stuck in the tunnel's mouth, 20 inches (50 centimetres) in diameter.

system, said the immates tunneled from a cell block to a nearby lot where a subway station was being

constructed, passing under a busy road. The escape was discovered before dawn, he said. Several hours after the breakout, a man who identified himself as one of the escapees called radio Co-operative in Santiago and said construction of

dozen inmates helping plan the escape.

"The tunnel has a ventilation system operated with blowers," the man said. "It has electrical light and a rail system we used to take out the removed

... After we left, the tunnel remained open, and we think it was used by other prisoners who were not

part of our plan," the caller added.

The caller's account was in line with what reporters were shown by prison authorities. The entrance to the tunnel was inside a cell, and inmates apparently used a heavy cement block to hide it from the

Ojeda described all the escapees as subversives, and said several of them were convicted in a September 7, 1986, ambush of Pinochet's motorcade southcast of Santiago.

killed and II were wounded in the attack, carried out by the pro-communist Manuel Rodriguez

## Quayle briefs on

WASHINGTON, Isn 3t, (AP): US Vice-President Dan Quayle, home from a tour of Latin America, is proclaiming a bright future for Panama even as some nations in the region refuse to recognise its US-installed

Jamaics underscored its refusal

Monday on the last stop of Quayle's three-day, three-nation trip. Quayle yesterday briefed Quayle yesterday briefed President George Bush oo his visits to Honduras, Panama and Jamaica, and gave him "a number of ideas on pushing US policy forward" in the region, said the vice-president's Press Secretary, David Beckwith.

Quayle said earlier he gave Bush a "very upbeat" report on his visit.

Bush had sent Quayle to smooth the negative feelings aroused throughout the region when US troops invaded Panama to oust former leader Gen. Manuel Noriega, now facing drug trial in the United States. Most of the Latin natious fek the invasion was a violation of Panthe invasioo was a violation of Panama's sovereignty.

ama's sovereignty.

Quayle acknowledged his visit had
not reversed those sentiments.

The vice-president acknowledged
that while the United States is pressing for other Central American countries to recognise the government of President Guillermo Endars, Jamaica and Venezuela are insisting that elections be held there to

legitimise Endara.

"As far as we're concerned he's legitimised now," Quayle told reporters flying home with him from King-The election last May 7, which

observers said Endars woo but which was invalidated by Noriega "was a free and fair election," Quayle said.

ban on torture

Ratification sought for UN act

WASHINGTON, Jan 31, (AP): A foreign policy adviser to President George Bush joined human rights activists yesterday in pushing for Senate ratification of a UN convention banning torture, but Sen. Jesse Helms expressed reservations about the Abraham D. Sofaer, the US

State Department's legal adviser, told the Senate Foreign Relations committee the Bush government "places a high priority on early ratification of this important human rights treaty for substantive as well as symbolic reasons."

While the convention "breaks little new ground" and would be unnecessary in the United States, Sofaer said it would put the United States in the forefront of Nevertheless, Sofaer said the

United States would insist on some "protective measures" those accused of torture.

A two-thirds vote of the Senate is required for ratification, but the foreign relations committee must first vote on the issue.

hold more discussions with the

president's office before a vote is

the convention, which makes all acts of torture criminal offences and requires parties to extradite

Helms, the panel's ranking Republican, said he wanted to scheduled. President Bush also is a Republican, but the opposition Democrats control the legislature.

"Nobody favours torture," Helms said, but said he was dis-turbed that countries such as Afghanistan, Bulgaria, China and the Soviet Union have ratified the convention, countries Helms said have promoted serious human rights abuses. The convention has been

ratified by 55 nations, including Libya, a nation the United States has accused of promoting terror-Twenty-two nations have sig-

ned the treaty, indicating they intend to ratify it. Quizzed about Libya's mem-

bership, Sofaer said the United States would use the convention as a forum to promote change in places like Libya. The torture convention came

into force on June 26, 1987. Under the convention, a committee of 10 experts was established with power to investigate allegations of torture and receive

A number of human rights and other groups have supported the eonvention, among them Amnesty International, the US Catholic Conference and B'Nai B'Rith International, and the American Bar Association.

Zuluaga was the second survivor of the flight found to have swallowed packets of what

carly yesterday.

was believed to be cocaine. Surgeons found four packets in another man's intestine when they operated on him Friday at the North Shore University Hospital in Manhasset.
Doctors said X-rays showed

there could be at least another pound of cocaine in the unidentified patient's body. They said they were afraid to operate for a fear one of the condoms would break, giving him an overdose that could kill him.

Monday, NTSB member Lee Dickinson said tapes of cockpit conversations revealed that crew members never used the word "emergency", but said they needed "priority" when making their second landing attempt after aborting the first.

A man and his young son who survived the Avianca jetiper crash filed a \$202.5 million is

t.awsult

suit yesterday accusing the Colombian airline of negligence. The lawsmt filed in federal court was apparently the first

stemming from the crash in Cove night which killed 73 people and injured 85.
The lawsuit alleges Aviance

failed to provide a safe, airyorthy aircraft and competent crew.

## US fields laser technology in high-tech war against drug cartels

WASHINGTON, Jan 31, (Reuter): The United States has begun using laser technology in its war against Latin America's multibillion-dollar illicit drug carrels.

Experis say that Laser devices are part of an experts say that Laser devices are part of an arrenal of experimental gadgets ranging from cocaine-detecting sensors to high-tech monitors used to listen in on cellular telephones.

In the latest deployment of advanced equip-ment, the US Customs Service is fielding specially developed Laser rangefinders that detect false walls and hollow beams in cargo Hiding cocaine inside freight containers has become a favourite method for South American smugglers who know that only a tiny percentage can be checked. Last year, more than eight million containers were shipped to the United States - an average of 15 a minute. "We started field-testing Laser rangefinders

in the past few weeks," US customs spokesman Dennis Shimkoski told Reuters. "If successful, that equipment could plug a major gap in our (anti-drug) defences."

So far, the only way to ferret out cocaine

hidden in containers is to unpack them laborious process that takes eight agents a full day. In contrast, one operator using the new device can scan a container within minutes.

developed by Schwartz Electro-Optics Inc., an Orlando, Florida, firm that works for the US military and commercial companies. According to Phil Boybjerg, who led the team

which designed the instrument, five of the units have been delivered to customs at \$9,000 cach. Another five are being built before large scale

The five-pound (two-kg) device was

Stressing the need for more research and Stressing the need for more research and development to fight high-tech smugglers. Stanley Morris, an aide to drug policy chief William Bennett, told reporters in Miami repently his office was pressing for a "cocaine chunter," that would detect drugs the way a priger counter registers radioactivity.

No details of that device are known. According to officials of the Drug Enforcement.

ing to officials of the Drug Enforcement Administration (DEA), attempts to replace the sensitive noses of drug-eniffing dogs with technology have so far proved unsuccessful.

JANIGO TO



piles up WASHINGTON, Jan 31, (UPI):

federal grand jury investigating James McWilliams pleaded guilty before a federal magistrate to a misdemeanour count of aiding and abetting "another per-

son" in the use of crack cocaine on Dec 19, 1988, when Barry mer city worker Charles Lewis at a downtown Ramada Inn. US attorney Jay Stephens said

nificant step" in the continuing probe of Barry.

"He entered that plea. He ack-

McWilliams' testimony to the secret panel. The Washington Post, citing anonymous sources, reported that McWilliams had agreed to tell the grand jury he was in the hotel room as Barry and Lewis smoked crack

obstruction of justice against Barry, who already faces a misdemeanour charge of cocaine possession after his Jan 18 arrest

Barry's arrest "consututed

# Decision in March MIAMI, Jan 3t, (AP): A ruling by a federal judge on Manuel Noriega's claim that he is a prisoner of war has been delayed a week, court officials

Noriega PoW

ruling delayed

been delayed a week, court officials said yesterday.

US district Judge William Hoeveler had planned a status conference Thursday on that issue and bond questions for two Noriega codefendants, but yesterday reset the hearing for Feb 8.

Noriega, who ruled Panama as a military dictator, was brought to Florida to face trial after US troops invaded Panama last month.

The US Department of Justice is preparing a response to the PoW claim, said David Runkei, chief spokesman for the attorney-general

Manuel Noriega's secret accounts.

spokesman for the attorney-general in Washington. The trial of the deposed Panaman-

ian dictator on 1988 drug-trafficking charges is scheduled for March 5, but i's attorneys have re said it will be postponed.

Hocycler has expressed scepticism
on the defence claim that a federal

judge has no jurisdiction in the case

because, under the Geneva conven-

tion, Noriega was captured during armed hostilities and is therefore a "Just because he is found to be a prisoner of war would oot rule out the government's ability to bring him to trial," Hoeveler said during a bond bearing Monday for co-defendants

Luis del Cid and Daniel Miranda. Noting lawyers Frank Rubino and Steven Kollin have said they are seeking to take the PoW issue before an international forum, possibly the World Court, the judicial arm of the United Nations, in The Hague,

Netherlands.
Since Sunday, Noriegs has been held at the Metropolitan Correctional Centre in southwest Dade County, in a specially built cell.

A guard watches Noriega around the clock. He is to be kept separate from all other prisoners, said Jim Jones, a regional spokesman for the US Bureau of Prisons.

Meanwhile, amember of the International Court of Justice said yester-day that Noriega will not be able to petition the court privately on his prisoner of war status, but a defence lawyer said there are other options if



#### Pensive

US anti-drug director William Bennett clasps his hands during a luncheon at the National Press Club Jan 30. Bennett said that he expects to see an increased worldwide commitment to battle drug traffickers. (Reuter wirephoto;

Lawyers have declared he is a prisoner of war under the Geneva convention and thus should be sent to a neutral country or housed in a PoW camp. They have refused to recognise US district Judge William Hoeveler's jurisdiction in the case

and have said the World Court must decide Noriega's status.

Keba Mbaya, vice-president of the
ICJ, 10ld United Press International yesterday the body will not be able to hear Noriega's case "because the statute of the court says that it can only handle disputes between states, which are brought by states."

### **NEWS IN BRIEF**

Gun threat sent to prosecutor: A briefcase booby-trapped with a sawed-off rifle probably was sent as a warning to a federal prosecutor who has investigated major heroin traffickers, authorities

said in New York. "It could have killed the person opening it," US attorney Andrew J. Maloney said Monday. "I think it's because of the kind of work this assistant may

have been working on."
The briefcase had not been considered suspicious when it was delivered by mail Monday to the office of assistant US Attorney Catherine Palmer. It was delivered to the federal courthouse in Brooklyn despile increased security in the wake of the package bombs that killed a federal judge and civil rights lawyer in Alabama and Georgia. (AP)

Judge gets jail term: A judge who was fired after he illegally released one of Colombia's alleged Medellin cartel cocaine traffickers has been senteneed to six years in prison, a federal court said Tuesday in Bogota.
The judge. Fabio Pastrana Hoyos, was found

guilty Monday of obstruction of justice and senten-ord by the federal court in the Caribbean coastal city of Cartagena, the court's clerk said in a news release. Pastrana was a customs judge in Cartagena in 1986 when he was assigned the case of Jorge Luis Ochoa Vasquez, acrused of illegally bringing 127 fighting bulls into Colombia from Spain. (AP)

President Carlos Menem said Tuesday she would not return to the presidential palace until justice officials investigate a report it is riddled with bugs and Zulema Yoma de Menem said in an interview in

the newspaper La Nacion that she feared for her

Mrs Menem leery of bugs: The wife of

safety after learning that officials had discovered microphones in the palace in the president's office.

Zulema Menem left the presidential palace, located about 30 miles (50 km) corth of downtown Buenos Aires, and moved into an apartment on

woman fired as a tax department clerk-typist went to court Tuesday, claiming her black boss discriminated against her because her skin was light.
Tracy Lynn Morrow "was harassed based on her

Black-black discrimination: A black

that Ms Morrow's poor performance — not her, colour — resulted in her firing. (AP) Mom found guilty: A woman was found

guilty of murder Tuesday in the suffication of one of two infant daughters the claimed were abducted by a masked man in Peoria. Illinois. Paula Marie Sima, 30, was convicted in the April 29 death of her 6-week-old daughter, Heather Lee. The jury deliberated nine hours over two days before returning the guilty verdict. Prosecutors have said they would seek the death

2 deaf brothers shot, 1 dies: Teenagers shot two deaf brothers, killing one, in an apparent traffic dispute that escalated because the victims

The indictment, which alleged that \$32 million in drug profits were laundered throughout the personal physical characteristics," said her attorney, Michael Weinstock, in opening arguments in US district court. "The tone of her skin is underlying this world, followed a two-year US Customs Service sting dubbed operation C-chase. At the time of the indictment.

But assistant US Attorney S. Lark Ingram argued BCCI was the seventh-largest privately held financial institution in the world, with nearly \$20 billion in assets and more than 400 offices in 73 countries.

knew only sign language, police said in Los Angeles.

"It is unlikely that they understood what was being said or what was happening," Lt. Harvie Eubank said. "It was just a senseless shooting."

the capability of his commandos, Lindsay replied, "yeah, you could put it that way."

For the second consecutive year, Cheney

proposed in his defence budget the cancellation of

the V-22 — a politically popular marine corps programme that congress insisted on keeping alive last year with \$255 million in research money.

The Pentagon has invested \$2.5 billion in the

programme and has six aircraft built, some under-

going flight tests. The Pentagon had planned to buy 602 Ospreys at a cost of \$27 billion.

functions will be relocated in



nsiNomen protesters trying to keep warm outside Greenham Common US
-list ni 190- missile base. (Reuter wirephoto)

## Women to stay till base closes

#### Greenham Common

GREENHAM sat England, Jan 31, (AP): Pam vilere for nine years women antinuclear protesters have camped

nuclear protesters nave camped alongsidethis American air base, now up for closure under US but "It's a time of celebration," "It's a time of celebration," along dismal clutter of broken chairs, along the dismal chairs, along the dismal clutter of broken chairs, along the dismal chairs, along the dismal chairs. plastic sbeeting and the dying

embers of a fire. But she isn't about to leave. of the base isn't due to close until to 1991, and Ms. Jones says: "We'll we'll see it through to the end. No one will ever forget Greenham Com-

The property of the same a beginning of the same and the same are same as the same and the same are same as the same are same as the same are same as the same

inent ever-since it became a base for cruise missiles. Now it is a symbol of the chan-

baging face of Europe — one of 14 of foreign military installations landhieb US Defence Secretary Dick Chency is proposing to s: close

cer. Chency's announcement in Monday was a blow to many of -30the local people in the wealthy, conservative Berkshire counhe tryside around Greenham Comramon, 50 miles (80 kms) west of and ondon. The base employs burncarly 200 Britons and spends 103\$40 million a year locally.

Dia "We'll miss the Americans geonomically and we'll miss

old Ted Asbton, chatting in the Ploughman, a local pub.

When you play poker you deal from strength — and that's what the Americans did here and it worked ... it's all been worth-

Mostly, the locals disdain the women, but had more or less learned to put up with the

They became used to the cumbersome launehers trundling cruise missiles through the country lanes on exercises that became known as "walkies."

The big peace demonstrations of the 1980s, when Greenham Common was the focus of anti-

nuclear protest in Western Europe, are just a memory. As for the women, "they're an absolute nuisance and they've

achieved nothing," said Asbton. But Ms. Jones, 35, a foreign socretary who first camped at Greenham Common three years ago, disagrees. Women have gained enor-

mous strength here, and it will always be a symbol of the peace movement," she said.

Half the 110 cruise missiles deployed at Greenham Common have gone since the signing of the 1987 US-Soviet agreement to eliminate medium-range nuclear missiles from Europe. The rest will be out by mid-1991.

After that, under the new Pentagon proposals, Greenham Common will become a standby base, non-operational, with about 400 American personnel, compared with 1,645 now.

#### Reactor defect found Nuke-sub check

LONDON, Jan 31. (AP): The Ministry of Defence said last night that all the Royal Navy's 20 nuclear-powered submarines will be examined after

a reactor defect was found in one of them.

A ministry statement said the "technical defect," which it did not describe, was found during a routine refit and the programme of technical inspections of other submarines was a "prudent precaution."

Press Association, the British domestic news agency, said the defect

was most likely a hairline fracture in the primary cooling system, which has to endure considerable temperatures and pressures. The agency said the fault was discovered during a refit of a Valiant Class submarine at Devonport Dockyard in Plymouth, southwest

The Valiant Class are the navy's oldest nuclear submarines, built

between 1966 and 1971. They include HMS Conqueror, which sank the Argentine battle cruiser Belgranoduring the 1932 war over the Falkland

Conqueror is the only nuclear submarine of any country known to have seen action.

Greece urges US to maintain military aid ratio million.

ATHENS, Jan 31, (AP): The government insisted that the United States maintain the present ratio in military aid to Greece and Turkey, following Washington's decision to close Defence Minister Tzannis down two of its military bases in Greece insists and has both the intention and the ability to

seek and impose the mainten-ance of the 7:10 ratio," govern-ment spokesman Prokopis Pavlopoulos said. He was commenting on Athens press reports that the ratio might be affected by the elosure of the bases. Under terms of a 1983 defence

Greece

denies

political

ATHENS, Jan 31, (AP): Greece yesterday denied Turkish charges that the trial of two leading members of the country's Muslim min-ority was politically motivated. A court in the northeastern

politicians Ahmet Sadik and Ibrahim Sherif to 18 months in prison an Friday. Members of the Muslim minority e protested the verdict and were attacked by Christians.
The Turkish Foreign Ministry

the Turkish Foreign Ministry denounced the court decision as "a serious and intentional provocation," leading to an exchange of messages with Athens.

Greek Fureign Minister Autonis Samaras said yesterday that, "Ankara maintains that Sadik's trial was a mockery and calls it a 'political trial.' Perhans if

calls it a 'political trial.' Perhaps it has been misled in this baseless characterisation by what happens

Usual "Sadik's trial was not held by a

state security court, as is usual in neighbouring (Turkey) but in a civil court," he said in a statement.

Turkish Ambassador Gunduz-Aktan visited the Greek Foreign Ministry last evening to discuss the situation in Komotini, State

television, citing unidentified sources, said Aktan passed on a

request that the two men be

released from prison. Turkish State Minister Meh-

met Yazar, in an address to

parliament in Ankara, asked

Greece to release the two men and

allow them to run freely in elec-

tions scheduled for April.

Pulice said Monday that 17
Christians and four Muslims were

slightly injured in scuffles and that

12 youths were arrested after sma-

shing scores of shopwindows belonging to Muslims. They said

that life had returned to normal in

Sadik and Sherif were convic-ted of publishing campaign pam-phiets claiming that the minority

in Greece comprises "Turkish-

Greece recognises the Muslims

as a religious and not an ethnic

Government spokesman Prok-

opis Pavioponios said Sadik and Sherif "are Greek citizens convic-

ted for violating the law prohibit-

ing provocation or incitement to

iolence among citizens."
The Turkish Foreign Ministry

in Ankara on Monday and told

him that Turkey expected security

measures to stop the attacks on

Pavlopoulos said in a statement that, "the government has con-

demned every action which harms

social peace and the unanimity of

the population of Komotini, and

has taken all the appropriate

measures to bring things back to

normal in the region. The

measures have already borne fruit."

Witnesses said Christians

attacked the Muslims Monday

after hearing a rumour that a Christian had died in the town hospital

after he was attacked by a Muslim fellow patient on Sunday during an argument over the trial. A hospital official said yester-

day the man was comatose and not

dead. The assailant has been char-

ged with attempted murder.

Rumour

noned the Greek ambassador

Convicted

Komotini yesterday.

minority.

in its own country.

trial

Cheney on Monday proposed closing or "realigning" more than 60 military bases in the and economic co-operation agreement that expired in Dec 1988, Greece receives \$350 million annually in aid, while

Public reaction to Chency's

Nato ally Turkey receives \$500

Tzannetakis, announcing Washington's proposal to close down two major bases in Greece. said Monday that the aid ratio would not be affected and would remain open to negotiation in any new defence agreement.

The Greek Parliament put off by two days a scheduled Monday vote on a six-month extension of the 1983 agreement. US Defence Secretary Dick

United States and 14 bases over-

Top commando, Cheney at odds over defence budget cut

WASHINGTON, Jan 31, (UPI): Gen. James Lindsay, bead of special operations command, disagreed yesterday with Defence Secretary Dick Cheney's decision to cancel the V-22 Osprcy aircraft programme and said it would limit US com-

"I want something that can go about 750 miles (1,200 km) deep, put people in and later on pick them up and bring them back," Lindsay said. "I need a platform of some kind that will permit me to infiltrate deep and, more importantly, extricate

Nea Makri naval communicanons station, both near Athens,

proposal to relocate the Hellen-

ikon Air Base and to close the

has been muted. Newspapers bave concen-

trated instead on unrest between the Christian and Muslim communities that broke out in northern Greece on Monday.

A small demonstration was held in the capital on Monday

"Now, if the V-22 is finally cancelled, as it appears it may be, then I'll have to acquire some-

thing else," he said.

The country's top military commando said he "argued very hard" to Cheney and the defence resources board for the V-22, a revolutionary tiltrotor aircraft that takes off and lands like a helicopter but flies like a plane. "I had my day in court more than once ... and I

lost," Lindsay said at a breakfast meeting with defence reporters. Asked if the loss of the V-22 would detract from

> night by leftist peace activists demanding the removal of all US military installations.

Under Cheney's proposal two major bases will remain on the island of Crete, as will the 20

minor support installations spread throughout the country. The proposal also did not clarify whether the Hellenikon base's



Greek Muslims, Christians clash

Greek Orthodox Christian protesters blocked by not police Jan 30, to avoid clashes with Muslims in the north town of Komotire. Some 19 people were injured during a Muslim

demonstration against the sentencing of lormer Greek Muslim deputy Ahmet Said to 18 months in [ail. (right) A Muslim woman walks past a wrecked store on Jan 30.

#### **NEWS IN BRIEF**

US lecturer released: A US lecturer arrested carrying a flare he said he used to keep his students alert was freed on Tuesday in his students after was freed on Tuesday in Dublin after police questioned him for 20 bours. John Dolan, 40, from California, told police he sometimes activated the device when giving lectures if he found students' attention was

lapsing.

He was arrested at Dublin airport on Monday night after scanning machines detected the flare in a hollowed-out book. (Reuter)

Bomb kills police officer: Basque terrorists on Tuesday apparently claimed their first victim of the year when a bomb blast killed a police officer as he entered his car, police said

in Bilbao.

The midafternoon explosion instantly killed the officer, Ignacio Perez Alvarez, damaged cars and shattered windows near his bome in the town of Caldacane. 10 kilometers (Caldacane) east of the northern provincial capital of Bilbao. a municipal police officer said.

Investigators were unsure whether the bomb was planted in his car or on a bicycle parked nearby, said the municipal officer, who was not identified in keeping with custom. (AP)

Belgian monument to be erected: Thanks to a Belgian Jew, a monument to the 7,000 Jews who fought in the International Brigades during the Spanish civil war will be erected in Barcelona on March 25.

Dov Liebermann, who is now 80, was one of the 202 Belgian Jews who joined the Anti-Franco fighters in 1936. Thirty-three of them were killed, 22 later died in the Belgian war resistance.

He had the idea of the monument, a two-

metre (yard) high stone bearing the Inter-national Brigades' three-wing star, completed with three more wings to make a Star of David.

Mexican. gangs busted: Federal agents have smashed two drug rings this week, seizing two tons of marijuana, a weapons

scizing two tons of marijuana, a weapons arsenal and 20 trafficking suspects, the attorney general's office said in Mexico City.

A raid on a hideout in Culiacan, capital of northwestern Sinaloa state, netted 12 suspects, 104 AK-47 assault rifles, a grenade launcher and explosives, a statement said Tuesday.

It said the suspects, including five police officers, confessed to smuggling large quantities of cocaine from Colombia to the United States.

(AP)

NEW YORK, Jan 31, (UPI): A member of a murderous west side Irish gang testified about a meeting with Gambino organised crime family members to arrange the shooting of a union official who incurred the wrath of reputed Mafia

Gotti, 49, allegedly among the most powerful of mafia dons, is standing trial along with co-defendant Anthony Guerrieri, 60, on assault and conspiracy charges, accused of contracting out the punishment of the union leader to the

gang, known as the Westies. The prosecution contends carpenters union official John O'Connor was shot in the buttocks in retaliation for vandalising a mafia-

owned restaurant that employed non-union labour.

James McElroy, returning to the witness stand following colourful testimony last week, testified he was introduced to Gotti by James Coonan, chief of the Westies, at the wake of Frank Decicco, a Gambino family capo, in April 1986.

MeElroy said that, a short time later, several Westies members went to a Soho restaurant were Coonan told them, "they want somebody whacked."

Assistant district autorney Michael Cherkasky interrupted to ask, "who is

#### Marx brothers rediscovered **BBC** airs script

LONDON, Jan 31, (AP): Radio comedy scripts written by the late Groucho Marx and his brother Chico that were found by a researcher in the US Library of Congress were given an airing for the first time in 58 years.

A live audience at a BBC studio broke into

rapturous applause at the end of the yesterday evening performance in which British actors, playing the roles of the two American playing the roles of the two American comedians, read the scripts of the "Flywheel, er and Flywheel" show

In the scripts, the Groucho character Fly-wheelis an unscrupulous lawyer and Chico is his even more unscrupulous assistant, Ravelli. BBC producer Dirk Maggs said the scripts had not been heard since they were broadcast in the United States in 1932.

He said the scripts were discovered about a year ago in the Library of Congress in Washington by researcher Mike Barson and that the BBC had successfully bid for exclusive rights to

He did not explain the legal intricacies of the deal and did not say how much the BBC paid.

The scripts for "Flywheel, Shyster and Flywheel" were part of a scries that Groucho and Chico Marx made for Standard Oil but which were never recorded, Maggs said.

Elusive pulsar spotted again: European astronomers Monday in Santiago reported they appear to have confirmed the existence of a baffling pulsar in debris from a brilliant supernova, backing the findings of a US team whose discovery challenged basic views of the universe.

Astronomers at the European Southern Observatory in northern Chile said measurements of infrared radiation point to an extremely dense, pulsating star, or pulsar, within the remains of a supernova discovered Feb 24, 1987. Supernovas are massive stars that explode as

they reaches the end of their lives. Supernova 1987A was the closest and brightest seen in more than 400 years, and was the first detected early enough to study its development. (UPI)

New York mafia trial

#### False bomb threat: A false bomb threat oo Tuesday forced a Royal Air Maroc Bocing 727 flying to Casablanca to turn back and land at Loodon's Heathrow airport, the airport said It said the telephoned threat was made to the Moroccan airline's London office but gave oo

details about what was said.

The plane took off from Heathrowat 4.36 pm. (1636 GMT) for Casablanca. Following the bomb threat, it turned back to Heathrow and landed safely at 4.59 pm (1659 GMT), the statement said.

The plane taxied to a remote part of the airport, the passengers left it, and their baggage was taken off. (AP)

US angry with UN chief: US officials expressed anger Tuesday with UN-Secretary General Javier Perez de Cuellar for reneging on what they claim was a promise to issue a report to buman rights conditions in Cuba.

But Perez de Cuellar's representation and the bad

But Perez de Cuellar's spokesman said he had made oo such commitment and that the US officials with whom be spoke misunderstood

The State Department said that US officials asked Perez de Cuellar to make a report on his assessment of the rights situation in Cuba after he had indicated that he would prepare such a report if asked to do so by one or more UN member states. (AP)

3 hurt as store roof collapses: The roof and front wall of a three-story brick depart-ment store collapsed with a roar under the weight of more than a foot (30 cm) of newly fallen snow Tuesday, injuring three people caught in the building, police said.

Firefighters called to inspect the flat, leaking

roof evacuated about 10 people from Reny's store just minutes before the cave-in police said "It would have been a lot more serious if they had not been moved out of there. I think there's a good chance there would have been fatalities. said Dexter police officer Allen Emerson. (UPI)

Honduran freighter seized: The coast guard scized a Honduran freighter and detained its eight-man crew Tuesday after federal agents found about 1,100 pounds of cocaine aboard the vessel 400 miles southwest of

Miami, a coast guard official said.

The coast guard seized the 195-foot freighter
Katita Monday evening after the agents found
362 numbered brieks of cocaine, worth an
estimated \$11.5 millioo wholesale, in its forward bold. (AP)

#### Crazy Eddie wins stay on funds return

NEWARK, New Jersey, Jan 31, (AP): Eddie Antar, formder of the Crazy Eddie Electronics chain, bas gained a reprieve from having to repatriate \$52 million from Israel under scrutiny by regulators in their insider trading case against him.

US District Judge Nicholas H. Politan last week granted a request by the Securities and Exchange Commission and ordered Antar to bring the funds back from Israeli bank accounts-

But Politan, a day before the money was due, gave him an extension. The judge said he wanted to give the SEC time to answer arguments by Antar's lawyers that the very act of repatriating the money might violate Antar's constitutional right against self-incrimination.

Politan set a hearing for Feb 7. The SEC sued Antar and other officials of the defunct retailing chain for insider trad-

## Greek banker fears for his life

BOSTON, Jan 31, (AP): Greek banker, saying be fears for his life, pleaded with a federal judge yesterday to save him from extradition to Greece to face charges in a multi-million dollar embezzlement scheme that belped topple his country's Socialist government.

A judge heard oral arguments from both sides yesterday and took the case under advisement, asking attorneys to provide him with more information before be makes a decision.

George Koskotas, appearing before US judge Douglas Woodlock, referred to the assassination last year of Pavlos Bakoyannis, a Greek parliament member. The terrorist group that elaimed responsibility for the killing accused their vietim of having connections with Koskotas.

"if the Greek government cannot provide protection for members of parliament, what are they going to do wben I am extradited?" Koskotas said.

Koskotas, former ehairman of the Bank of Crete, is accused by Greek authorities of embezzling \$200 million from the bank between 1986 to 1988. He has elaimed former Premier Andreas Papandreou coerced him into placing the money into accounts controlled by the premier's Panhellenic Socialist Movement.

Papandreou, who was voted out of office last year amid the embezzlement seandal, was indicted in September on bribery charges.

A US magistrate ruled last year that Koskotas could be extradited, but the case was appealed to federal district court.

Judge Woodlock raised doubts regarding part of the case made by the US attorney's office, which is seeking extradition.

One of the charges against Koskotas is his alleged use of fake travel documents, but Woodlock said the charge was a questionable extraditable offence" under terms of a US treaty with Greece that permits

#### FOR RENT Villas, floors of villas, and flats.

Al Hameedi Real Estate Establishment Tel: 2643355

#### 'they?' " "'They' is John Gotti," McElroy said. (Reuter wirephoto) Thousands of British workers walk out over ambulance pay dispute

LONDON, Jan 31, (AP): Thousands of British workers stopped work for 15 minutes yesterday to

busupport a pay dispute by ambulance workers. Musicians from the city of Birmingham symhis Labour Party lawmakers walked out of a 25 parliamentary committee meeting.

Union negotiator Roger Poole told an estimated :..2,000 people wbo marched along the River Thames in in south London the national demonstrations were "a massive show of people power." The dispute between ambulance workers and the government began Sept 5 when Britain's 22,500 ambulance drivers started refusing to work over-

Five months later, most Britons are without routine ambulance services, relying on taxis and relatives with cars to take non-emergency cases to bospitals. Emergency calls are diverted to the police.

army or red cross. About 400 protesters, mostly students, halted traffic in the Aldwych, central London, at midday.

When the demonstration ended, crowds broke into

applause and many stalled motorists honked their

horns in support,

Some of Britain's most popular television actors and actresses collected money for the ambulance workers from shoppers in London's West End, and others stopped rehearsals as a gesture of support.

The Birmingham sympbony musicians joined ambnlance staff and members in the public demonstrating in the centre of the central England city, union spokesman John Dempsey said.

Labour Members of Parliament left a parliamentary committee meeting to join party leader Neil Kinnock at a special meeting in Parliament to dis-

cuss the ambulance workers dispute.

Ambulance crews, who earns £10,078 (\$16,630) a year, want 11.4 per cent more, plus the automatic inflation-linked raises given firefighters and policemen. The government has offered 6.5 per cent, and

John Gotti gestures.

bonuses for staff who have paramedical skills. Prime Minister Margaret Thatcher told the House of Commons on Tuesday the government has shown a willingness to negotiate and that "it is the ambulancemen who have not moved at all." She rejected calls for an independent inquiry



Having a glimpse of Pope

Police keep the crowd behind harriers as Pope John Paul II arrives at Bobo Diolassou. Burkina Faso, to celebrate a Mass. Pope later left for Chad, last step of hie African tour.

## lama man of dialogue: Pope

(UPI): Pope John Paul II, in warweary Chad on the final leg of his trip across drought-ridden west and Central Africa, reassured Muslims he is "a man of dialogue

and a messenger of peace."

The Pope was scheduled today to celebrate a Mass at the peace stadium in the city of Moundou, 250 miles (400 km) southwest of the capital, and preside over an open-air prayer ceremony in Sarb, a provincial capital. Thusrday, an open air Mass at Ndjamena and a meeting with Muslim leaders highlight the final day of his trip before he leaves for Rome.

The pontiff, greeted yesterday at Ndjamena international airport by President Hissene Habre and thousands of enthusiastic residents, praised Chad's determination to work for "development, unity and peace in national

"I undertaking this pastoral tian brothers and sisters, just as I come to meet representatives of the traditional African religion and the loyal followers of Islam, which has a great number of believers and participants in Chad," the Pope said.
"I salute them and assure them

that I come here as a man of dialogue and a messenger of peace," be said.
The Pope arrived in Chad after

visiting Burkina Faso, where he continued the ecumenical theme of his swing through Africa by calling for dialogue between Catholics, Protestants, Muslims and followers of traditional religions.

in a farewell ceremony yesterday at the airport in Quagadougou, Burkina Faso, the Pontiff said he boped the nation would develop conomically to assure "everyone the dignity of life, the means to meet the needs of his family, the possiblity to be trained and make his qualities fruitful,"

Greeted at Ndjamena international airport by a military honour guard and a 21-gun salute, John Paul continued his theme of improving ecumenical relations but also focused on Chad's continuing efforts to recover from its 14-year war with Libya and Libyan-backed rebels.

The conflict, over the mineralricb 100-mile-wide (160 kmwide) Aouzou strip in the north of the country, effectively ended with a ceasefire Sept 11, 1987, and restoration of diplomatic relations with Tripoli June 6,

The Pope also praised church relations with anthorities in Chad, where 44 per cent of the population are Muslims, 33 per cent are Christians and 23 per

cent are animist. "Permit me to say bow much I appreciate that the Chad republic, in the constitution it recently adopted, guarantees ... the freedoms of opinion, speech, conscience and cult," be said.

#### Clean chit for Nigerian critic

him yesterday, said the military keeps an open door for well-conadered, clearly articulated and constructive suggestions."

## Senate okays China trade curbs

WASHINGTON, Jan 31, (AP): The US Senate voted 98 to 0 yesterday for legislation that includes a series of trade sancnons against China, but permits President George Bush to waive

The bill approved yesterday would permit Bush to terminate any of the sanctions if significant political reform occurs in China or if Bush finds waiver of the sanctions is "in the national

The vote sent the bill to Bush, who was expected to sign it into

The sanctions, which were prompted by Beijing's craek-down last June on pro-democracy demonstrators, are part of a \$9.7 billion measure authorising activities of the State Department for fiscal years 1990

The legislation would suspend

China tightens grip on mass organisations

as soon as it is discovered."

and Mao Tse-Tung thought.

BEIJING, Jan 31, (Reuter): China's Communist Party announced today a tightening of its grip over labour, youth and women's organisations that failed to stop their members from joining mass antigovernment protests last year.

A central committee document released by the official New China News Agency bars any form of dissent in the organisation, which represents more than 140 million people. "On no account is any organisation allowed to

document said, "By no means will any political organisation opposing the four cardinal principles or undermining state law be allowed to exist. It must be banned ...

aid under the trade and develop-ment programme, issuance of

raise political advocacy against the party," the

financial underwriting for US companies doing business in China through the overseas private investment corporation,

licences for controlled munitions or crime control and detection satellites, certain nuclear cooperation measures and liberal-isation of multilateral export

million people into the streets of Beijing.

The "Four Cardinal Principles" are the leading role of the party, the dictatorship of the proletariat, adherence to Socialism, and Marxism-Leninism

The party document was aimed at the 93 million members of the All China Federation of Trade

Unions, the Communist Youth League, which mus-ters over 48 million, and the All China Women's

Federation, which has representatives nationwide.

nons, some waving banners, took part in pro-democracy demonstrations that at times drew a

Last May, members and staff of the organisa-

Most of the sanctions reflect actions Bush took in the wake of the bloody suppression of prodemocracy demonstrations in Beijing on June 4.

## Curbs on blacks go Pools, bus, business desegregated

throughout the country's largest city.

facilities such as swimming poolsand bus services and to let blacks run businesses in central trading

areas for the first time. Under the decision by the city council last night, blacks will still not be allowed to own property in the

JOHANNESBURG, Jan 31, (Reuter): The South African capital of Pretoria has yoted to desegregate all municipal facilities. Yesterday the Jobannesburg City Council ratified an earlier decision to allow blacks to operate businesses

> The measures by the two cities must be confirmed by the white-led government of President F.W. De Klerk, but approval is certain.

## **Angola mounts** massive attack

#### Savimbi rushes back

LISBON, Jan 31, (Reuter): The Angolan Army has reported a major breakthrough against rebels defending the south-eastern stronghold of Mavinga, the Portuguese news agency Lusa

Lusa quoted a military source as saying more than 500 Unita rebels were killed in one of the biggest government operations of the 15-year-old civil war.

Unita leader Jonas Savimbi broke off an important West European tour last night, saying he had to return to Angola to lead his men in battle.

"Lusa said government troops led by armoured cars had broken through rebel defences, crossed the Lomba River and advanced to about 12 km (eight miles) from Mavinga.

"Now we have only to pass the third defensive line, and so the fall of Mavinga is only a matter of hours," Lusa quoted the government source as saying.

No Unita (National Union for the Total Independence of Angola) spokesman was immediately available to com-

Mavinga is one of the most important towns held by the rebels. It has an underground hospital and blocks all the way to Unita's bush base at Jamba.

Fighting earlier this month forced Savimbi to postpone his European tour, But Unita then said it had contained the assault and Savimbi went-ahead with his

He told a news conference in Lisbon last night the government had used 14 MiG warplanes in the battle in the biggest bombing strack since the civil war began in

"I am leaving for Africa immediately, they need my sup-port," he said. A Unita side said he flew out at 4 am (0400 GMT).

The tour was important for Unita as proof of the greater diplomatie acceptance of Savimbi since he and his rival, President Jose Eduardo dos Santos, met last June in an abortive peace meeting hrokered by African leaders. Savimbi said the guerrillas had

shot down two MiG-23s and a helicopter. But the Lusa report said several military sources had denied this.

"It's the first time in 14 years that we've had these sweeping raids," said the rebel leader, A government official contacted by telephone in the Angolan capital of Luanda declined to

confirm Savimbi's claim of

intensive bombing raids.

nature reserves, swimming pools, city halls and bus services. Cities in South Africa are still officially reserved for white residents under apartheid, although the restrictions are increasingly ignored in Johannesburg. "We are moving towards a dis-

crimination-free society," said Johannesburg city councillor Marietta Marx.

Pretoria announced it would

eliminate discrimination in mun-

icipal facilities such as libraries,

Thousands of anti-apartheid protesters marched peacefully through Cape Town today after a magistrate defused a threatened showdown with police by granting an anonymous application for the

demonstration to go ahead.

Dissident leaders said the march was a rehearsal for another planned for parliament on Friday, two hours before De Klerk delivers a crucial policy

Allan Boesak, Cape Town-based president of the World Alliance of Reformed Churches, led demonstrators under a banner condemning a rebel England cricket tour.

But Mass Democratic Movement (MDM) spokeswoman Cheryl Carolus said in an interview the main purpose was to protest against recent cases of police brutality.

A black man was found han-

ged in his cell at Johannesburg city police headquarters, police said today. A policeman was shot and killed and two hlack men were

stabbed to death in black town-

ships near the Indian Ocean port

of Durban, police said today.

self-rule rejected

BAGUIO, Philippines, Jan 31, (Renter): Tribesmen in the northern Philippines bave soundly rejected a government offer of limited self-rule for their gold-rich mountain region, voting results showed today.

Partial returns in yesterday's autonomy referendam showed a big rejection of the autonomy plan in four of five provinces and in Baguio city, the regional centre, while "no" votes were also winning, by a closer margin, in the fifth province.

The region, rich in timber and gold, has been a hattleground for a decade between government forces symbolising Manila's central anthority and communist guerrillas opposed to the presence of multinational companies in the

representing fiercely independent tribal groups, live in the area alongside a minority of Christian set-tlers who control much of the region's business

Unidentified men exploded a home-made bomb outside the offices of the election commission late last night while poll officials were counting the results but no one was injured.

"Everybody scampered for safety. They're trying to scare us," said regional election com-mission chief Felimon Asperin, whose car was torched on Monday, eve of the voting.

Police had no suspects but Asperin said he believed the incidents were perpetrated by groups which thought the commission was favouring autonomy.

The autonomy plan would place the mountainous Cordillers region under a semi-autonomous government which would get a substantial share of taxes from big mining companies in the area as well as limited anthority in regional economic planning.
But Manila would provide the

# No major troop cutback in Asia

Cheney sends message to Philippines

MANILA, Jan 31, (Agencies): Defence Secretary Dick Cheney said in a letter to his Philippine counterpart released yesterday he saw no changes in Soviet forces that would allow a significant reduction of the US military presence in Asia and the Pacific.

mintary presence in Asia and the Pacific.

Cheney's letter to Defence Secretary Fidel Ramos was released by President Corazon Aquino when she was asked by reporters to respond to the announcement on Monday of plans to close 12 military bases overseas, three of them in South Korea. The proposal includes the realignment of forces at the San Miguel naval communications centre in Zambales province, northwest of Manila.

Foreign Secretary Raul Manglapus, responding to the proposed US reductions of military forces in Asia, said yesterday the move would not affect planned exploratory talks this spring on the future of US military bases in the Philippings.

bases in the Philippines.

The Philippines hosts the giant Clark Air Base and Subic Bay naval complex and four smaller facilities, including San Miguel, under a 1947 treaty expiring in 1991. Any new agreement requires approval by the Philippine Senate, where anti-US sentiment is strong.

The 1947 treaty covering Clark and Subic expires in 1991. Exploratory talks on whether to hold formal

negotiations to extend or terminate the agreement are scheduled for March or April.

At a gathering of businessmen, former US ambassador to the Philippines Stephen Bosworth dismissed fears Chency's announcement will affect the business climate or political stability in Asia.

Bosworth, president of the US-Japan foundation, said the process will be done "very gradually, in a very calculated fashion and in close consultation" with US allies in order not to leave a "vaccum."

"Such a vacuum could well be seen by prospective investors as a potential source of instability."

Bernardo Villegas, head of the respected economic think tank Centre for Research and Communications, said a stable political climate for investors remains in the Philippines as long as the giant Clark Air Base and Subic Bay naval complex are not dismantled.

Chency said he will discuss deployment of US forces in the Pacific during a mid-February trip to South Korea, Japan and the Philippines, but he declined to forceast any major cuts in the

"I will talk with all of those governments about our current deployments in the area, about world developments, about what kinds of changes, if any, might be called for or justified," he said in

Congress is calling for more defence spending by Pacific allies, especially Japan, and Chency told news agency repor-Ters that military burden-sharing

would also be on the agenda.
Cheffey will visit Scoul, Man-ila and Tokyo during the February II-23 trip. A final schedule was being worked out but Cheney also plans to make stops in Hawaii. Okinawa and Hong Kong.

Unlike Europe, Chency said, many of the US troops in the Pacific region are deployed there because of historic commitments with allies and without regard to the Soviet presence.

"I didn't say that," he emphasised when asked if be was ruling out troop cuts in the region. He stressed that the situation was different there from Western Europe, where the United States is prepared to respond to Soviet force reductions in Eastern Europe.

The United States currently has about 49,900 troops stationed in Japan, 44,500 in South Korea and 14,700 in the Philippines.

The Defence Department is under pressure from Congress to make at least some cost-cutting reduction in Pacific forces amid a financial and political con-troversy over whether to close more bases within the United States.

"Some of our forces in the Pacific have missions relative to the Soviet Union," Chency said. "But a lot of them are deployed out there without regard to the Soviet presence or activities.

Bodies dug up

## Spies' killed

TACLOBAN, Philippines, Jan 31. (Reuter): Soldiers dug up today the remains of 25 people allegedly killed by communist guerrillas in the central Philippines, officials said. The skeletons were found in La

Paz town, Leyte province, some 590 km (370 miles) south of Man-ila, Colonel Wilfredo Reoctutar, deputy chief of military forces in the eastern Visayas region of the All were killed in a purge by communist rebels on suspicion

they were military informers, said



Better relations

Kim Young-Sam, a leader of the newly expanded governing party, pledged yesterday to promote South Koree's relations with the Soviet Union in hopes of

easing tension with rival North Korea. Kim, a former opposition leader whose Reunification Democratic Party last week decided to merge with the ruling Democratic Justice Party and another opposition party, said better relations with communist nations allied with North Korea "would lay a solid foundation for national unification." Kim plans to visit the Soviet Union In mid-March,

## Mongolians do it their way

Cry for democracy ULAN BATOR, Jan 31, (Reuter): In the vast land of Mongolia, where sheep outnumber people six to one and Genghis Khan is a superstar,

democracy demonstrations are bound to be unusual. Oriental in appearance, Mongolians were orphaned from their Asian family by the Soviet Red Army 69 years ago and then adopted by

Moscow into the communist fold. Now, in a drive to cast off communism, activists are stressing Mongolia's oriental heritage and shunning the path to democracy

taken by their former socialist brothers in Eastern Europe. "We are not Eastern Europeans or Russians. We are Mongols," said Gongorjawin Boshight, a 50-year-old leader of the newly-formed

Mongolian Democratic Association.
"Maybe some European will come here and say we are all primitive. Let him say it. He too has the right to be mistaken," said Boshight, a former aide to a senior communist government official.

The movement was founded in a dingy classroom at the Mongolia

State University in December last year and since then has staged four popular rallies in the carital Ulan Bator and one in an outlying town. Mongolians to your borses," read a banner fluttering at one rally where several thousand people turned out muffled in furs against temperatures of minus 30 degrees Centigrade (minus 20 degrees

The phrase is an ancient battle cry used by Genghis Khan to rouse his marauding "golden hordes" to feats of slaughter that created the

world's biggest land empire in the 13th century.

"Telling Mongolians to get on their horses is symbolic, not literal," said a government tourist guide. "It may seem funny to Europeans but

The democracy movement venerates Genghis Khan, known more for pillage and rape than liberal democracy, as an outstanding man and has pledged to remove character smears placed on him by the commun-

One prominent member of the movement, a tousured monk in flowing saffron robes, said he believed Genghis Khan was a closet living Buddha who attained nirvana and now resides in beaven as a Buddhist "Most people in Mongolia do not know Genghis was a living Buddha because he kept it secret but many monks in this monastery

believe it," Dorligjavyn Baasan told foreign reporters at Gandan monstery in Ulan Bator. The monastery, where members of the yellow sect of Buddhist Lamaism chant incantations beside flickering butter lamps, is the only

one in Mongolia allowed to function. Part of the democracy movement's platform is the reopening of some monasteries closed or partially destroyed on the orders of Soviet dictator Josef Stalin between 1937 and 1944.

Mongolia, wedged between the Soviet Union and China, is a landlocked nation of two million people living on a territory three times the size of France. Soviet-built factories belch smoke in polluted towns

and 16 tribes of nomadic berdsmen tend some 22 million head of Its people, although well-fed and clothed, earn an average monthly wage of 400 tugrug (133 dollars at the official rate but just 13 dollars on

the more realistic black market).

This low standard of living is the main cause of disaffection and many people blame communist misrule. But the anger and passion of antigovernment protests in Eastern Europe have barely featured here.



Casella: reunited

#### Italian kidnap victim returns home to cheers after two years in captivity ridden Aspromonte mountain in Calabria, on the

PAVIA, Italy, Jan 31. (UPI): Thousands of cheering citizens greeted 20-year-old student Cesare Casella today when police returned him to his parents after

two years in the hands of kidnappers. Hundreds of honking cars jammed the streets of Pavia, some 20 miles (30 km) south of Milan, where Casella was reunited with his parents at the end of one of Italy's longest and most dramatic kidnap-Dings for ransom.

He was hugged and kissed by his mother Angela, who last June provoked a national outcry when she spent 10 days touring the villages of the bandittoe of Italy, demanding the release of her son.

"During the last few days I was afraid, because I felt something was about to happen," Cesare Casella, looking tired but in surprisingly good condition, told reporters. "At certain moments I was gripped with fear and felt I would explode. But I always managed to keep myself under control while waiting for something to happen."

Casella arrived in Pavia around 7.30 am (0630 GMT) in a police motorcade after being flown from Calabria to nearby Milan aboard an air force DC9.

Carabinieri (national police) and paratroopers found Casella around 10 pm (2100 GMT) yesterday when he was knocking at the door of an isolated cottage outside the Aspromonte village of Careri to

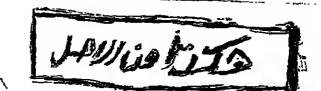
Cascila told police his kidnappers, apparently panicked by the approach of searching troops, left him chained to a pole in the bed of a mountain stream. He said he managed to uproot the pole and escape, with chains still round his neck and wrists.

Carabinieri officials said they had been tipped off

that the kidnappers were about to transfer the 20year-old student to another gang and launched the search to try to intercept them.

Casella's escape took place at a time when his parents were preparing to pay another one billion lire (\$800,000) in ransom money.

The youth's father, anto salesman Luigi Casella, had paid one billion lire to the bandits in Aug 15, 1988. But then the kidnappers demanded a further 5 billion lire (\$4 million), which later they reduced to



# Glemp critical after double surgery

Roman Catholic primate, Cardinal Jozef Glemp, who has led the church through a decade of political turmoil, is in serious condition after two operations for a perforated ulcer, medical sources said today.

Glemp, 60, underwent emergency surgery yesterday after being taken to hospital with "massive internal bleeding," a priest at his residence said.

Gorby

unity

stand

hailed

hailed Soviet President Mikhail Gorbachev's support for Ger-man unity today and pledged to

keep its present-day territory in

the Nato alliance even after mer-

ging with East Germany.
Foreign Minister Hans-

Dietrich Genscher praised Gorbachev for recognising the

popular demand in East Ger-

many for unity and trying to create a stable framework to

In his most positive statement

yet on reunification, the Soviet leader declared yesterday that

German unity - which Moscow

has steadfastly opposed since the end of World War Two - was

not in doubt but needed careful preparation on all sides. His statement came as East

German leaders, including his niest in Moscow Prime Minister

Hans Modrow, began making

their first statements for unity after 40 years of opposing it. Once again, Gorbachev has proven himself to be a realistic

politician who analyses developments in East Germany and the will of its people correctly," Gen-

scher told West German radio.

framework for this development

For the opposition Social Democrats (SPD), East European expert Egon Bahr

called Gorbachev's words a breakthrough. "There are no longer any dif-ferences between our and the

Soviet general - secretary's

views," he said. "It is no longer a

question of if, but when, how and what form a unified German

Gorbachev's statement also

sent Frankfurt share prices up sharply this morning. "Anything

positive on East Germany is

good for the German stock

Soviet support for the division

of Germany, one of Moscow's

proudest prizes from World War

Two, has long been a crucial hur-

there late last-year. East Ger-

many was Moscow's most loyal

ally and dependable economic

partner. The Kremlin still has

about 385,000 troops based there

to man the disappearing front-

Genscher and other politicians

argued a neutralised Germany

would be as destablising for

Europe as a collapsing East Ger-

many and said West German

"The option of a neutralised Germany is out," Michaela

Geiger, foreign policy spokes-woman for Chancellor Helmut

Kohl's Christian Democrats,

said flatly. "It could become a

football to be kicked around by

Modrow said he remained

opposed to the prospect of unity

hut would not rule out the pos-

Modrow, who left Moscow

yesterday after a 24-hour visit

and meetings with Gorbachev and Soviet Prime Minister Nik-

olai Ryzhkov, said Gorbachev

appeared to accept that reuni-

At a news conference at the

Foreign Ministry, Modrow bru-

shed aside suggestions that East

Germany might leave the Soviet-

Republic and the Soviet Union are allies within the Warsaw

Pact, which is an international legal document and cannot be

cancelled by either party, Modrow said. "it must remain in

force in the future. The treaty is

Modrow said he opposes

clear that, when we talk about

reunification, we must also talk

about the borders of the post-

Without naming West Ger-

many, Modrow made it clear his

Objection was based on the dif-

ficulties West Germany faced in recognising the Oder-Neisse bor-

In acknowledging reunifica-tion may occur, Modrow said,

"we must be cautious and we

must not put down any time limit

if we want to move forward and

the basis of our co-operation."

reunification, because,

war period."

der with Poland.

address the issue."

'The German Democratic

rival power interests."

sibility of one Germany.

fication may occur.

led military alliance.

territory must remain in Nato.

line of the Warsaw Pact.

Before communism collapsed

dle to German reunification.

market," one trader said.

state might take."

"He wants to create a stable

that must be our interest as

weak after another operation on Tuesday night. He visited France last week

A hospital source refused to give details of the surgery and only said he was in the intensive care unit.

"His health condition is the kind of condition of patients who are in the intensive care unit," the source said.

A church spokesman said Glemp was taken by ambulance from his palace to the

Glemp, suffered from a gall hiadder problem two years ago for which he underwent successful surgery.

Glemp became the primate of Poland in 1981, a few months before the communist authorities imposed martial law in an

union.
During the 18 mooths of martial law, the

Roman Catholic church became a safe haven for the Polish opposition.

The church, to which most Poles belong, also served as intermediary in talks between the communists and Solidarity which led to the creation of a Solidarity-led government last September.

# Situation in Kosovo is approaching civil war

#### Protect Slavs, demand protesting students

PRISTINA, Yngoslavia, Jan 31, (Agencies): Ethnic Albanians buried three of their dead today as riot police across the tense province of Kosovo braced for more violence. Officials and Yugoslav media

warned the situation was approaching civil war.

Five people were reported killed in clashes with police yesterday, and an Albanian shot dead today hringing to 14 the number of deaths reported since ethnic Albanians seeking an end to 12 months of virtual martial law began battling police Jan 24.

In Belgrade, up to 5,000 students assembled late yesterday in front of the federal Parliament huilding and demonstrated until early morning. demanding army to go to Kosovo to protect minority Slavs there.

They proclaimed a general strike and demanded the resignation of

the "highest organs of the federation" unless what they termed "nationalist and vandalist rioting of (ethnic Albanian) terrorists" in Kosovo is not halted within 48 hours.
"We shall give our lives, hut not Kosovo" they chanted.



Ethnic Albanians carry tha body of a damonstrator killed during the clashes with police in Kosovo. (Reuter

## No talks with Azeris

MOSCOW, Jan 31, (UPI): A senior Soviet official, saying the Azerbaijani Popular Front was under the control of extremists. ruled ont negotiating with the main nationalist group on the crisis in the transcaucasus.

Vyacheslav, Mikhailov, an official of the Communist Party Central Committee sent to the Azerbaijani capital of Baku to deal with the recent conflict, yesterday blamed organised nationalist "flying squads" for pogroms against Armenians and said ordinary citizens did much to stop the slaughter.

Mikhailov, deputy head of the Central Committee's ethnic relations department, said Muslim Azerbaijani "terrorists" organised themselves into squads of 10 or 15 men in an explosion of premeditated killing in the Azerbaijani capital Jan 14-15.

This action was well thought

Mikhailov, who just returned from a visit to Baku, where at least 62 people — mostly Armen-ians — died in an orgy of ethnic violence, said he could not say categorically that the Azerbaijani Popular Front ordered

"But the pogroms could not take place without gunmen," he

Kremlin official said Moscow favoured a political solution for the crisis but made it clear that the main aim of Soviet anthorities in the Transcaucasian republic was to restore the authority of the discredited local communist party.

"We need political means to stabilise the situation so that the constitutional bodies of the republic can evaluate the situation correctly and recognise the

has won his release from prison.

night in a police-escorted motorcade.

EAST BERLIN, Jan 31, (AP): Prosecutors have

vowed to bring Erich Honecker to justice despite the

ousted Communist Party boss's frail health, which

Less than two days after he was jailed pending a

trial in March on charges of high treason, the 77-

year-old former leader left Rummelsburg prison last

An East Berlin court rejected a request by chief

prosecutor Hans-Juergen Joseph that a detention

warrant for Honecker be issued to keep him in

The court decided that "despite the severity of the

charges against Honecker, the state of the accused's

health does not permit imprisonment," the official

ADN news agency reported.

ADN said the court acted on advice from two

Volgograd protest

## Politburo resigns

MOSCOW, Jan 31, (UPI): The regional Communist Party Polithuro in Volgograd resigned en masse following three days of angry demonstrations demanding their ouster, and the party leadership in Odessa promised to punish any

The protests were a sign of rising indignation against party leaders in Soviet cities, which some experts believe may ultimately pose a greater danger to the Soviet Union than the nationalist mutines and secessionist drives in the

borderlands.

"The members of the (Politburo) of the Volgograd region announced today at a plenum of the region's Communist Party that they were no longerable to fulfill their duffes," the offical Tass news agency said yesterday.

"The plenum of the regional party accepted the resignations of the secretaries and the members of the regional politburo," Tass said.

The resignations came as party leaders in Odessa, a Black Sea port city of 1.4 million, said in a statement that the activities of the right-wing pamyat

organisation should be prohibited and vowed that anti-semitism would be punished, Tass said. Inciting anti-semitism is a crime under Soviet law.

Tass said the party had set up a commission oo inter-ethnic relations.

in Baku had protected many Armenians by taking them into their homes.

pogroms did not take a more awful character," he said. Beron told Radio Sofia that the opposition coalition, which is negotiating with the communists, will consent to May elections because the communist-dominated Parliament seems unable to sought to delay the balloting

showing as the Communist Party congress entered its second of

three days today. Stefan Prodev, a reformist and editor of the weekly publication Narodna Cultura, said communists could win public support only hy shedding the "harmful ideology" many hard-liners still

■ Three cabinet ministers have been severely reprimanded for trying to send a dozen new Soviet T-72 tanks to the West for \$8 million profit, the government

doctors who examined Honecker independently.

not be dropped.

Peter Przebylski, a spokesman for Joseph, said

"We will continue the investigation against Mr

the prosecutor accepted the court's decision but

vowed the investigation against Honecker would

Honecker," Przebylski told reporters outside Rum-

melshurg prison shortly after Honecker was freed.

Honecker was jailed early Monday after his release from Charite hospital where he had been

Honecker was ousted from the leadership on Oct

Honecker's successors in the Communist Party

18, after massive pro-democracy demonstrations.

He was expelled from the Communist Party in

kicked off their uphill election campaign yesterday

recuperating from cancer surgery.

ders Albania.

nic Albanians demanding free elections, freedom for political prisoners and the lifting of a state of emergency protested in the Kosovo cilies of Malisevo, Podujevo, Urusevac, Orahovac, Kosovska Vitina and several other towns. Strikes were reported at several factories in support

They also chanted "Haog

Azem Vlasi", referring to the for-

mer communist leader of Kosovo who is on trial for allegedly inciting ethnic Alban-

ians to riot nearly a year ago.
The Albanians, who are mos-

tly Muslims, want to regain the

autonomy lost when the Serhian

republic took control of

Kosovo's police, judiciary and

education last year. Kosovo is a

province within Serhia and bor-

The Slav minority, which includes mainly Christian Serbs

and Montenegrins, contends the Albanians were trying to force them from their homeland and that increased control over the

region as necessary.
Yesterday, thousands of eth-

Offical media reported five demonstrators were killed. Three were huried today. About 30,000 people gathered in the town of Urosevac today for

one funeral. 'Kosovo is closer to civil war that it was ever before," said the Oslobodjenje daily in the city of Sarajevo. "Whether Kosovo will become even bloodier is a question which none can answer. The situation is dramatic and uncertain, and it is hard to predict what will take place within an hour or

two, not to mention tomorrow." Police shot dead an ethnic Albanian in a new outburst of clashes in Yugoslavia's Kosovo province today, Yugoslav television said.

The person was shot in clashes in the town of Stanovac, about 20 km (12 miles) north of the southern province's capital Pristina, it

Meanwhile, the Yugoslav Parliament was to start reviewing constitutional amendments out Friday that drop the monopoly of the ruling Communist

must pass judgement on the liberal provisions, revised after an initial version drew the objections of independent-minded Slovenia for giving federal authorities too much clout.

It has already been announced that limits on free speech will be dropped from the list of criminal offences, that people will be free to register political parties without requesting permission from the police and the future elections will be free, starting in

The pro-Serb communist leadership of the Kosovo town of Titova Mitrovica said, "unless steps are taken for suppression and protection from terrorist actions of Albanian nationalists and separatists, the situation threats to grow into civil war."



Bulgaria

coalition

plan falls

opposition today rejected a

Communist Party offer to share

power before the first free elec-

tions in more than four decades,

but reportedly dropped a

demand to postpone the ballot-

Petar Beron, spokesman for the Union of Democratic Forces,

announced the opposition coali-

tion's new positions on Sofia radio, according to the state news agency BTA.

Opposition leaders have rejec-

ted past communist offers to

chief Petar Mladenov yesterday

called a "government of national

The opposition has contended

that the offer is a communist

strategy to get the opposition to

share responsibility for four

Mladenov reiterated the com-

munist offer to share power in an

opening speech yesterday to a

party congress at which he is try-

ing to avoid a formal split bet-

ween reformers and con-

But he gave no details of what

Governments in which the

non-communists play a role are

ruling East Germany and Cze-

choslovakia before multi-party

elections scheduled in March and

Mladenov insisted that Bul-

garia's first free elections be held

in May, and not be postponed

until November as the opposi-

It was one of the few points of

the party chief's speech that was

roundly applauded by the com-munist delegates.

June respectively.

tion demanded.

share of power the communists

would expect in such a cabinet.

decades of mismanagement.

concord.

through

## Romania front to run in polls

#### Gold stashed away

BUCHAREST, Jan 31, (Agencies): Romania's National Salvation Front (NSF) said today it would form a separate political party while continuing to rule as a provisional government.

And it said it would offer other political groupings a share of power — which it did not define -until next May's general elec-

Parties revived since the overthrow and execution of com-munist dictator Nicolae Ceausescu last month are angry that the NSF, which took power from him, is planning to contest the polls. They argue this will it an uniair advantage

Silviu Brucan, influential chairman of the front's foreign policy commission, said a solution had to be found to its present role as both player and referee in Romanian politics.

"For the moment, we will try to divide off the state organs that have legislative power, in which the other parties can participate in one form or another, and which will function until the May 20 elections," Brucan said.

Brucan said the NSF had never regarded itself as only a provisional leadership.

"This feeling was put about hy our opponents to prevent our participation in the elections," he

He said he had made clear in NSF would fight the elections.

intention had not been publicised inside the country until last

A front spokesman said a new round of talks with the other parties would start tomorrow.

Both the opposition parties today criticised the provisional government's offer to share power and establish a separate political organisation to compete in the elections.

The Peasants' Party warned the country could be facing another communist dictator-

Criticism of the front also has mounted among potential Wes-tern aid donors, increasing the pressure to find a way out of Romania's continuing power

struggle.
The US government protested to the provisional government about the intimidation of political opposition parties by communists and for-

A former police official said be accompanied two secret flights to Switzerland carrying 40 tons of gold ingots for deposit in banks oo behalf of Ceausescu, the official Rompress

news agency reported yesterday,
The report, which did ont identify
the official, quoted him as saying that the flights took place in September and October 1980. The first charter flight carried 25 tons and the second 15 tons of gold ingots.

The gold, escorted by security

officers and Finance Ministry officials, was loaded in trucks in Zurich in the presence of Romanian diplomats, the police official repor-

tedly said. He estimated that Ceausescu had deposited some \$400 million in gold in Swiss banks, but other sources put

the figure at \$1 billion, Rompress Ao emergency aid mission to Romania found cows starved to half their normal weight and hens that

laid eggs the size of grapes, a senior European Economic Community (EEC) official said.

"Ceausescu starved the animals, oot just the people," he said. The EEC would send 125,000 tons each of maize and rye, 20,000 tonnes of beef, 5,000 tonnes of hutter and 5,000 tonnes of olive oil, he added.

#### Czech communists lose majority

PRAGUE, Jan 31, (AP): The Communist Party yesterday lost its four-decade hold on Parliament when deputies turned over more than 100 of their seats to pro-democracy groups.

The vote completed an effort to include the emerging reform groups in the

federal assembly before free elections scheduled for June 8. It was the latest abdication of communist power following a popular revolution in November. Parliament swore in 120 new deputies, only nine of them communists, under

an agreement by various parties and the opposition to replace more than one-third of the 350-member federal assembly.

The action turned the communists' majority of 242 to a minority of 139, marking the first time since the late 1940s that the communists have not dominated the legislature.

All but nine of the new seats went to the opposition and other established

Jaruzelski will not join SDP

WARSAW, Jan 31, (Agencies): President Wojciech Jaruzelski and three-fnurths of the communist Parliament refused to join the new Social Democracy Party, formed from the ruins of the Communist Party in a gathering that ended yes-

As the fledgling party ended its four-day fnunding congress, newly chosen chairman Aleksander Kwasniewski said it was pnintless to try to hide the lack of unity

"We have come out of this hall divided, unfortuoately, "Kwasniew-ski said, adding: The unity laboriously pasted together for so

many years ... was unpossible to The new party enlisted only about 1,200 of the 1,600 delegates who signed up for the final congress of the Communist Party, which formally ceased activity early on Mooday. The

communists ruled Poland from 1948 until turniog over power to Solidarity in August of last year. Poland applied yesterday for full

membership in the 23-nation Council of Europe, the oldest postwar organisation for European untily.

part that their own major failings played in the affair," he declared. He added that stockpiles of

weapons were found at Popular Front offices searched by Soviet troops who stormed into Baku Jan 20. Mikhailov said searches also turned up numbers of bank savings books apparently stolen from Armenians. He said ordinary Azerbaijanis

"This ensured that the

until November, contending that May elections would not give it time enough to prepare.

The reformers made a strong

Prosecutors vow to bring Honecker to justice despite release

Ousted leader leaves prison amid reports of drug trafficking for Iran in exchange for Western currency

by acknowledging a national fever for reunification, which party leader Gregor Gysi conceded is unstoppahle

In Moscow, Soviet President Mikhail Gorbachev also acknowledged mounting pressure for a single German state, while warning that Germans "should not decide this important question on the streets." He referred to the growing number of demonstrations in East Germany in support of reunification.

on the subject of a single Germany, which has been opposed hy communists for more than 40 years. Communist leaders launched their campaign for March 18 parliamentary elections with a press con-

Gorbachev's statement was his most tolerant vet

ference to unveil their "European concept" that aims for a united and demilitarised Europe. Party ideologist Peter Brie told reporters that the

communists now support "the togetherness of the German nation," and urged a thoughtful and measured approach to reunification.

In an interview with the West German newspaper Bild, party leader Gysi complained that the reunification drive is moving too quickly. The West German newspaper Die Welt said the former government of Honecker was involved in

drug trafficking for Iran in exchange for Western CUITERCY. A Swiss firm denied today a West German newspaper report that it was involved in selling a

gold hoard for East Germany's discredited Communist Party. The Berlin Film Festival, one of the world's most prestigious, will be held in both halves of the city for the first time this year.

#### "The commission denied as a provocation the rumours of possible pogroms in the city and the (regioo)," Tass said. "The state organs will take decisive measures against any persons who attempts to violate the law, and insult the Party, allow free elections and permit the establishment of cominterviews with the Financial out," he said. Times of London and Le Monde honour and dignity of any nationality." peting political parties. of Paris in late December that the Yugoslavia's six republics approve substantial reform. The opposition had in the past But Romanians said this

# 23 new public parks around Kuwait Post-dated deals

#### State continues to back farming

KUWAIT, Jan 31 (Kuna): Chairman of the Public Authority for Agriculture Affairs and Fish Resources Sheikh Ibrahim Al Duaij Al Sabah has emphasised that the government is keen on backing the agricultaural and animal production in the

In a seminar last night sponsored by the Kuwait Journalists Association Sheikh Ibrahim said the state support to the animal, agriculture and fish sectors has led to an increase in production.

Arab Times staff

RENT-A-BRIDAL costume is

the latest fad in Kuwait for a

families tighten belts and become

cost-conscious, market sources

But this trend may not last

long as inexpensive gowns have

sper list.

I en during the war (fran-

lizari years, we did pretty well

and had about between 20 and 25

between five and eight orders,"

They had customers not only

from Kuwait but also from neighbouring states like Saudi Arabia. Now, Kuwaiti elients

trickle into shops; a majority

come for alterations or to place

THE second day of the 1990 British

Schools' Conference, being held in Kuwait, was given an official seal of

approval in an opening speech delivered in Kuwait English School by Abdulla Al

Muhanna, head of private schools section at the Ministry of Education.

"It gives me great honour and pleasure," said Muhanna, "to address leaders of thought, science and learning,

especially since we are assembling today

on a the premises of this leading academic

institution which we consider, among oth-

ers, an outstanding educational

achievement, worthy of every respect and

normal dressmaking orders.

He added that all resolutions taken by the authority are subjected to scientific studies in co-operation with other establi-shments, including the Kuwait Institute for Scientific Research (Kisr).

He further said that the authority is going to set up 23 public gardens and parks to be added to the already opened gardens in different governorates of Kuwait.

He called on citizens to preserve these

parks and gardens so as to be able to benefit from them.

He disclosed that the parks and gardens will include cultural, social and recreational centres and added that the authority intends to develop and renew

several old gardens.

He denied that the recent organisational measures at the authority had been taken in preparation for changing the authority to a ministry, and explained that the changes were necessitated by the expansion of the activities of the authority.

Sheikh Ibrahim ruled out that the Turkish-Iraqi dispute over the water of Euphrates River would affect the plan to supply Kuwait with water from Iraq, saying that water to Kuwait is planned from

rivers other than the Euphrates. He hailed the ongoing co-operation between Kuwait and other member states of the Gulf Co-operation Council, par-ticularly in the field of exchange of information and expertise.

> conducted by the Ministeries of Interior, Communications, Industry and Commerce and Kuwait Municipality aimed at regulating the operation of

GCC.
This model project will form a step towards unifying the insurance advantages for all government employees in the GCC, and it would, upon endor-sement, be submitted for final approval by the GCC Secretariat General and subsequent distribution for enforcement by all

## Fana to meet in Kuwait

Barges, in a statement to the Iraqi News Agency, said that the session in Kuwait will also discuss means of activating the federation and other relevant

The session is to be attended by

Barges, who is also board

#### **Ministries** to upgrade overland transport

A STUDY is currently being

Representatives from these government agencies will reportedly hold a meeting within the next two weeks to discuss the establishment of 50 offices for this purpose to lay down the specifications of transport vehi-

Discussion during the meeting will also deal with establishing new operation methods such as providing a list of personal data for passengers on each vehicle showing their total number, and means to organise the offices currently existing in Sharq and Mirghab following the increase of complaints.

the scale of priorities for granting licences to start such offices, and that this service is expected to be suspended for the time being until the regulation process has been completed and a centre for the overland passenger transport has been designated.

questionnaire on this subject from all GCC states, the results whereof were used to prepare the model draft law, which was integrated in its approach to dealing with the existing situation in all member states of the

President of the Federation of Arah News Agencies Barges Hmoud Al Barges has asserted that the federation's general secretariat will devote its Thursday session to preparing an agenda for Fana's general assem-

chairman and director general of Kuwait News Agency, said that the general assembly will mostly be held in February or March and will focus on activating Fana's work for the upcoming

overland passenger transport.

The meeting will also discuss

Manama will host a meeting of the working team entrusted with sketching the draft projects for the unified government superan-nuation system in the GCC on

The team would discuss the model draft prepared by Kuwait, in the light of two projects prepared for this purpose by the state of Bahrain and the Saudi

Kuwait had invited a public

bly, its date and venue.

directors general of secretariat member agencies namely those of Kuwait, Iraq, Syria, Libya, Morocco and Saudi Arabia.

# to be regulated

#### Only 43 companies active in stock market

HISHAM Al Utaibi, director of Kuwait Stock Market said that the administration of the market is currently studying the issue of post-dated dealing carefully and a draft law is in the offing to establish an investment fund guide to regulate post-dated

The official said that there are about 300 stock companies registered in Kuwait, however, not all of them are registered to the stock market. He added that he expected some of these companies to enter the market after the issue of the new law governing commer-cial companies. The authorities have begun writing to several good closed companies inviting them to register in the stock market, Utaibi said.

To enhance workings of the stock market, authorities will sbortly introduce computer facilities to maintain secrecy of information and dealines. Prior to introducing computer facilities, it will be necessary to

amend the laws and regulations at the stock market.

Amendments He went on to explain that when the daily clearance system at the market was instituted, it was necessary to amend some laws and legislations. Thus, in all probability, there will be need to amend some regulations before using computer systems to regulate offer and bids.

The stock market operations have attained a new stage of discipline by calling for the declara-tion of financial details of stock

companies every six months. A committee was set up which worked for two years to issue the 1st, 2nd and 3rd accounting guide and another committee has been set up to unify all auditing measures according to the international systems.

On issuance of the unified measures, all budgets of stock companies in the market will be similar, unlike at present when every budget is different due to the nature of companies and difference of auditing measures. Some companies apply the American measures and others the British. The issuance of the guide is intended to solve 90 per cent of the problems of financial details of stock companies in the market, Utaibi said.

#### **Positions**

Commenting on dealers who focus their activities and deals on certain companies, the official said that these dealers have now attained a certain level of sophistication and have begun the process of studying the financial informations of companies. This study enables them to differentiate between the good and bad companies.

Consequently, be said that all dealers have now begun to rush to purchase shares of companies that have good financial standings and companies that are financially weak are obliged to improve their positions or leave the stock market automatically.

He added that deals are focused on the banking sector as

shares of local banks are the most profitable in the market. Investment companies are linked with foreign and internal investments. However, due to the collapse of shares in the external markets, these firms will need time to readjust their activities and improve their financial positions

in Kuwait. On the make-up of the stock market, Utaibi said that when the stock market opened there were 70 companies registered. but now there are only 43 active in the market. Commenting on dealers, he said that 70 per cent are individuals and 30 per cent are establishments. A more realistic and practical ratio should be 50 per cent establishments and the balance 50 made up of

Commenting on penalties for stock companies who give false information about their financial positions, the official said that there is an arbitration committee. If a fraud is noticed, a letter goes to the general assembly of the company through the ministry of commerce. From then on, it is the duty of the share holders to play their role and

investigate and punish the board. Authorities are very vigilant to ensure that the market operates in a smooth and orderly manner. Last year, two stock companies were investigated due to commiting some violations. Because of this early action, the harm was nipped in the bud and the con-

#### Child development symposium

## Parents urged to stimulate thought

WITHIN the framework of the activities of the Kuwait Society for the Advancement of Childhood a symposium was held Monday under the title. Attempts in the Gulf to reward Children with Outstanding Performance, which was beld under the patronage of the Education Minister of many Abdullah Al-Noun and attended by the mider secretary of higher education Musaed Al-Haroun.

Dr Raja Abu Allam delivered the opening speech at the symposium

in which he stressed the importance of rewarding and caring for children with advanced mental faculties, through the development of special programmes based on specialists' views.

that the discovery of children with advanced mental nowers should not be solely based on the observations of teachers, but must also take account of remarks given by the parents.

He added that special advisors should be provided to guide parents' follow-up of their children's emotional, muscular and mental growth, besides the development of their lingual faculties.

Allam said that children with advanced mental capacities out did their contemporaries with normal mental powers by 30 per cent and that if a normal infant could be able to sit by the seventh month the extra-ordinary infant would manage to do that at his fifth month, and the same was applicable to the motor and lingual skills. He added if parents could carefully monitor or follow up their children's developmental progress, they can discover how advanced their children's

He stressed the importance of helping children to develop a love for reading, upgrade their lingual skills and refine their power of expression, and to continually be there to help the child out when he runs into trouble, while helping him to develop creativity in art to make the learning joh an interesting process.

Dr Fatima Nazar then reviewed the results of a survey study recently conducted to establish the best approach to discover students with excellent mental powers. This survey was carried ont on students at the third elementary stage in Kuwait, which covered 300 students both

She said that the varying results arrived at reflected the difference in the educational background of the parents. 51 per cent of parents of the children surveyed had university education, while 6.3 per cent were illiterate. She added that educated parents helped the mental and lingual development of the children.

Nazar said the close attention and constant presence of the parents, particularly the mother around the child enables the child to identify problems and difficulties and helped facilitate the overcoming of these

She strongly stressed that no one set of criteria be used for measuring the mental or lingual development levels, and that all government and private institutions must take active part in the development and constant improvement of special-purpose programmes aimed at developing excelling students progress.

She added that teachers must be better advised on their role in discovering students with excelling mental capabilities, and the same was true of parents, stressing that IQ tests results were not to be trusted

#### **Gulf Airports Services Union** meets today

THE Arah Gulf Airports Services Union will hold its 31st meeting in Abu-Dhabi today, the director of Abu-Dhabi Airport Service Saad Al Dajani was quoted as saying.
In an interview with UAE

news agency. Dajani said that the meeting will be attended by delegates representing the ten international airports in the Arab Gulf countries namely; Abu-Dhabi, Dubai, Sbarjah, Ras Al Khaima, Fnjaira, Doha Muscar, Dhahran, Kuwait and Bahrain in addition to an observer from Gulf Air.

He said that the meeting will elect a new chairman for the union in addition to reviewing resolutions adopted during the union's last meeting held in Frankfurt, W. Germany on Sept 27, 1989 in addition to the latest development in the departure

## Tunisian visit

TUNIS, Jan 31, (Kuna): A female student delegation from the Kuwaiti Public Authority for Applied Education yesterday began a week-long visit to Tun-isia during which they will visit similar institutions in the coun-

The 24-member delegation met with the undersecretary for higher education Sadiq Sha'aban in the presence of Kuwait's Ambassador to Tunis Abdel Mohsen Al Jai'an.

## fidence of the market was res, tored, the official said. Evening schedule proposal

by MOH THE Council of Ministers in reportedly considering in proposal tabled by the Minister of Planning and acting Minister of Public Health Dr Abdul Rahman Al Awadi providing for the .; operation of outpatient clinics at the ministry bospital from 5 to 8 pm daily in return for symbolic

charges. A local daily, quoting reliable sources, said that the proposals stated that only consultant doctors would be commissioned to work during the proposed even-ing work bours. Only a limited number of outpatients would be examined every day for each specialised medical service.

The sources said that half of the collected fees will go to the state treasury to be spent in continuously upgrading medical services while the remaining half will be paid as fee to doctors.

The sources added that the proposed evening work schedule. would entail the operation of other medical services such as, ; radiology, analysis and others inorder to provide patients with integrated medical attention.

#### Cultivation 1 pc of UAE GNP

THE cultivated area in the United Arab Emirates a: 40,000 hectares, according to a study issued recently by UAE's Indus-

The cultivated area conributes to about one per cent of the Gross National Product (GNP) and is concentrated at Al Ain, Al Fujaira and Ras Al Khaima and produces fruit, vegetables and cereals in addition to livestock and poultry. Produce during the winter season exceeds demand and the surplus is exported to the European countries.

Meanwhile the study disclosed that the daily output of the canning plant situated at AlAin area which was established in 1982 is estimated at 120 tons daily. About 60 per cent of the capacity is exported to the GCC countries. The country also produces about 65,000 tons of dates per annum, the study said.

#### WANTED A mechanical engineer

having 10 years' experience in A/C&R. Please contact Mr. M.S. Akhtar, Al-Magwa Trad. & Cont. Co. W.L.L. East Ahmadi, Kuwait. Tel: 3985381/2

Time: From 8 am to 11.30 am and From 2 pm to 4 pm.

وكذا فن الاجل



The dress on the left in satin and table and exquisitely embroided scallops with pearl outlines costs between KD500 and KD800 to make while the dress on the right in white and gold with butterly motif sleeves costs KD800 to make. (Fabric costs excluded).

Families tighten belts on weddings

Rent-a-bridal costume

catching on in Kuwait

An ancient Egyptian style dress in white satin laden with gold embroidery costs

KD50 for an ankle-length dress has now slipped to KD16 and KD18. In most cases, the fabric was supplied by the customers.

Elaborate, embroidered bridal costumes are dearer, depending on a number of factors, with costs ranging from KD50 to KD850 and costing above

KD1,000 in some cases. Since the ceasefire, a majority of brides or their families don't want to spend much on bridal dresses, explained one wedding dress specialist in Sharq.

"It's not that people are not getting married. They are just not spending as much as they would before on marriages," explained

another shopkeeper.
"They (Kuwaius) have become prudent spenders; they don't want to invest a large sum on a costume that a girl might wear only for a few hours," he

my shop seek rented clothes," he

Made-to-order clothes are costlier because of the crafts-

state," explained one person.
"No matter bow much we charge, its just not worth the effort," explained another.
"Its not profitable," said another beautician, who has

dropped out of the business.

"The practice is oot bygienic," said another, who believes that women should not wear each

between 15 and 20 days to

produce, from start to fitting ses-

sions. Most Kuwaiti girls prefer

elahorate gold or silver

embroidery on lace or satin.

Embroidered designs also vary

and are reminiscent of the type of

clothes once worn by ancient

Egyptian or Greek princesses.

Because of slack business

several dressmakers have cut down staff by 50 per cent. For

example, one workshop which had 40 skilled workers, now has

"We don't have sufficient

He said each embroiderer once

work, or income, to sustain the workers," said one shopowner.

carned about KD200 per month,

now salaries have dropped to

For marriages, most families

ordered a wedding trousseau

comprising of about eight to 10

dresses for the bride, plus clothes

for the bridesmaids and other family members. Nowadays, tailors are lucky if they can get an

A majority of families, who place bridal clothes orders, keep

the costumes in the family.

"Many women come for altera-

tions for a second or third daugh-ter who is getting married,"

explained one dressmaker. He said the practice of sisters sharing clothes, which was unheard of

during marriages, has also emer-

The rent-a-dress facility,

usually available at one of the

beauty saloons, is being dis-

favoured by proprietors, simply because of the obvious hazards.

"The clothes are returned in a

mess; women step on the hems

and they are returned in a terrible

order for a bridal dress.

under KD100.

#### The cost of tailoring, which shot up to as much as KD 40 and "Many women who come to manship, time and effort that Ministry of Education praises British Schools Conference

Directed by His Highness the Amir and the Crown Prince, Kuwait has always welcomed and valued cultural meetings and conferences for the great role they play in enriching culture, thought and learning,

I am particularly pleased to bless and participate in enhancing these good efforts

which aim at keeping abreast of various

We hope that your conference will realise all the goals set before it and the results in which ambitious souls aspire. Your schools have firmly believed in progress. You have, therefore, made every

possible effort to hold such meetings to

strengtheo ties, exchange ideas, deepen educational concepts and seek to attain the best. Your conference has become a platform, enabling many of those working in the field to trade experience for better

We cannot but tender our thanks to all members of your conference and to all schools participating in the various activities. Special thanks are due to the Institute of Private Education for sponsoring this year's conference, wishing it conunual progress."

Responding on behalf of the guests, Professor John Welton, head of the School

of Education, Oxford Polytechnic, than-

ing change. She trusted that participants

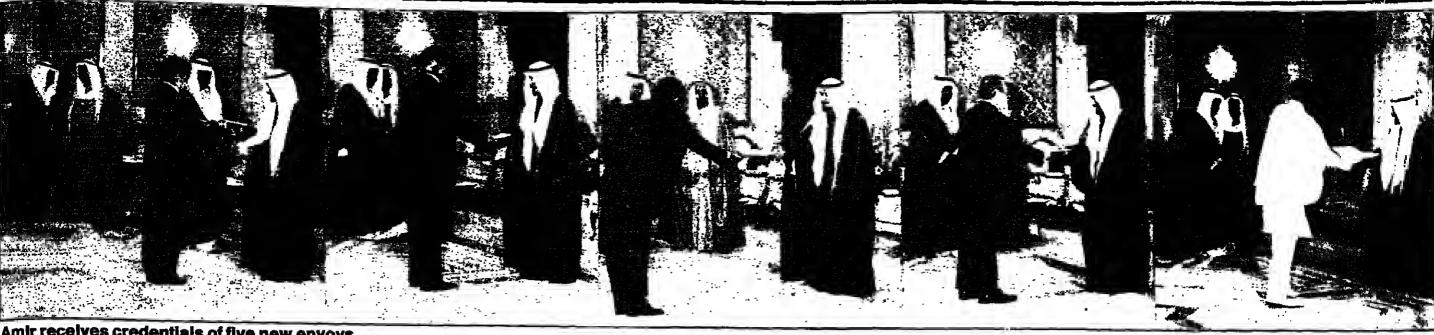
for it was in disagreement that fresh ideas surfaced. In ber remarks from the chair, Kuwait English School Principal, Rhoda E Muhmood, spoke of the need for wisdom in decision-taking and for flexibility in meet-

ked Muhanna for the graciousness and

warmth of his welcome and hoped that the

conference would provoke lively debate

would be better, wiser people after the conference. Proceedings bad commenced with recitations from the Holy Koran, given by Senior 2 student, Ibrahim Abu El Fadll, and former student, Hanan Al Mutawaa.



Amir receives credentials of five new envoys

Aceremony was held at Bayan Palace yestarday in which the Ambassadors of Venezuela, Italy, Burundi, Switzerland and Ethiopia presented their credentials to His Highness the Amir as accredited ambassadors of their respective countries to Kuwait.

The ceremony was attended by the Deputy Premier and Foreign Ministar, tha Minister of Amiri Diwan, the Undersecretary of the Amiri Diwan and

tha Commander of the Amiri Guard Brigade. Kuwait's Deputy Premier and Foreign Minister Sheikh Sabah received the credentials of the tive envoys at the premises of the Foreign Ministry

Soviets share concern over

Jewish immigration: Zverev

Pledge to forward protest memo to Kremlin

#### 75pc commodities have unified prices

## Collective buying helps stabilise prices at co-ops

A LOCAL daily has interviewed a number of senior officials operation within the cooperative consumer societies to learn of their views on the role played by the Kuwait Unioo of Co-operative Coosnmer Societies in protecting consumers and whether collective purchases led to the reduction and stabilisation of prices.

Head of the Sulaibikhat and Doha Co-operative Society Thunaiyyan Hmoud Al Rad'an said that the union played a great role in protecting consumers, which is the primary reason for establishing the union.

He said that the pricing com-mittee at the union shouldered the responsibility of unifying and stabilising the prices of all commodities at all co-operative societies. The policy pursued oo collective purchase and import of goods actively helped to reduce or at least stabilise prices at the societies.

The chairman of the Juleeb Al

Shiyoukh Co-operative Society said that the unioo played a major role in protecting the coo-

sumer via the pricing committee. However, he disapproved of the collective purchase of commodities, which he said deterred competition among societies and held unaccountable those responsible for the success or failure of the society.

He added that free-of-charge goods granted to the society by the dealer was of no benefit to the shareholder, stressing that it is more important to reduce prices rather than distribute free goods.

The chairman of the board at the Sahah AlSalem Society Abdullah Faleh Al Ajmi said that the union played a substantially important role in unifying prices of certain commodities among societies. However, the union is urgently required to step up its role in protecting the consumer with other commodities, which still were uncootrolled by the unioo's decisions, revealing personal reservations regarding certain commodities imported

by the union in its name.

He said that the collective purchase of commodities could not sobstitute the role played by the purchase committee at societies. Therefore, it is deemed advisable that each society has its independent purchasing policy to be bet-ter able to diversify the sources of purchase and suppliers, buy eommodities at competitive prices, and create a sense of hooest competitioo between suppliers at moderate co-operative

The chairman of the board at the Ardiya Society Dahiran Abal Khail said that the primary aim of the union is to undertake joint services, such as local and external purchases of commodities, setting up productive onits, which would lead to the reduction of prices and upgrading of societies' performance in the best interest of consumers.

#### Oil pollution monitoring symposium organised

isions at the Kuwait Institute for Scientific Research have organised a symposium on identification of oil compounds via the analysis of collected samples, in

Gulf and Arab scientific establishments will take part in the course to discuss ways to plan and monitor oil pollution, environmental and oil sampling procedures and analysis and quality control of oil samples. The director of the Environ-mental and Earth Sciences Div-

ision Dr Dari Al Aimi said that the course was part of the div-ision's efforts to fulfill the basic objectives in the institute's central strategy.

He said due to the vital importance of the marine environment and its substantial effect on protect it against pollution.

He stressed the element of awareness and resultant defensive measures taken by all countries of the world to protect the environment in general against all kinds of polintion.

#### No increase in allocations for students

By All Al Masoudi

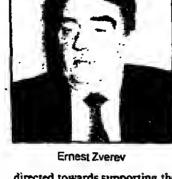
THE director of scholarships department at Kuwait's Ministry of Higher Education Abdullah Al Saoca was quoted as saying that financial alloca-tions for Kuwaiti pupils studying ahroad were sufficient and require oo increase.

In an interview with Al Seyassah, the official said that the Higher Educatioo Ministry was planning to revise the scholarship system. A joint meeting in this connection will be held with the Ministry of Planning and the Higher Education Council to discuss the council's future oceds for different specialisations in the light of the country's five-

#### Process.

He denied any discrimination in the nomination process for scholarships, reiterating that the ministry defines a number of secondary certificate graduates for scholarships from the science division, arts division or the credit hours system and that priority in nomination will be given to those who get high marks in the General Secondary Certificate exams.

Speaking of the co-operation beween the Ministry of Higher Education and the cultural offices abroad, the official said that these offices were responsible for students studying abroad and also undertaking cultural



directed towards supporting the legitimate Palestinian struggle and added that this is a firm policy and will not be changed. He commented that this ohviously is reflected in the upgrading of the Palestinian representatioo io the Soviet Union to embassy level and this step embodies the Soviet Union's support for the legitimate struggle of all Palestinians.

Dimensions

He commented that all concerned parties have to realise the dimensions of this immigration and consider that it is oot a recent process. He went on to explain that the present uproar on this issue has taken oo added significance in the light of the USA's ish immigrants from the Soviet

He cited that President Saddam Hussain of Iraq had been clear io his referriog to the American attitude in his press conference held recently in Cairo as aiming at undermining Soviet-Arab relacions.

Further, he said that Israeli Prime Minister Yitzhak Shamir had begun launching a counter campaign agaiost the Soviet Union, adding that the Zionist media had adopted the Prime Minister's campaign which said that t00,000 Jews will feave the Soviet Unioo to Israel within three years and then this figure was enhanced to 200,000 and they now claim that this figure could approach one million. He said: "Israel aims at blackmail-ing the Soviet Union and under-

mining Arab-Soviet relations."
He disclosed that the deputy foreign minister of the Soviet Union held a meeting with the head of Israeli interests missioo in Moscow and conveyed to him the Soviet Union's objection to use the immigration issue against the Palestinian interests in the

occupied territories. He said that the Israeli envoy had been informed that the Soviet Union is against exploiting the Jewish immigration to quell the Palestinian uprising. He said that his government had also Ministers statement claiming

that Israel shall set up the Israeli great state from the Nile river to Euphrates.

On issues closer to home, the envoy confirmed that Azerbaijan is currently witnessing upheaval and commented that most of the people refer to secede which is a dangerous trend.
He denied that receot events io

a number of Soviet Unioo republics could be attributed to the policy of perestroika adopted hy Soviet leader Gorhachev. These can be attributed to past events and because perestroika was proceeding at a slow pace. Petition

Meanwhile, in the UAE a ocwspaper is urgiog its readers to petition Soviet leader Mikhail Gorbaehev asking him to halt the influx of Soviet Jews to Israel.

The Sharjah-based Al Khaleej yesterday published a half-page, cut-out petition in Arabic, English and Russian addressed to Gorbachev.

Please cut this letter, produce photocopies of it for your frieods, relatives," the paper said. "Sign the letters and address them to Mikhail Gorbachev, Kremlin, Moscow."

Excerpts from the English text of the Al Khaleej petition read: "Your decision of allowing your Jewish citizens to emigrate to occupied Palestice will effec-Arab interests.



Scouts camp in Jahra

Acting undersecretary of the Ministry of Social Affairs and Labour, Abdul Rahman Yousif Al Mazrooi opened the forty-eighth work camp for youth and scouts at the camp's ground in Jahra. Tha opening was attended by Ibrahlm Al Badah, the director of tha

Youth and Childhood Department, Sulaiman Al Ashwak, the camp leadar and a number of activity supervisors and youth. Mazrooi toured the camp along with attendants and plantad a data plant to mark the commencement of activities. He also delivered a speech in which he welcomed participants on behalf of the Social Affairs Ministar, Shelkh Nasser Mohammed Al Ahmad Al Jaber Al

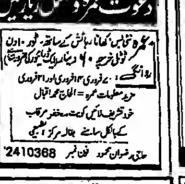
Sabah. He also wished them success in serving thair country. He indicated that the camp is being organised under the emblem of Kuwait in tha 1990s upon the directives of HH tha Amir. Ha thanked officials and workers at the Ministry of Interior and the Civil Defance Department for thair co-operation in preparing the programmes. Haalso thanked efforts exarted by workers at the Public Authority for Agricultural Affairs and Fish Resources. The camp will last until



THE training and the environco-operation with the UN.

A large number of national

human life, a number of legal legislations had been devised to



Dolly New Film FREE سو<u>ڈ</u> ہے کیسٹ ٹریدیں Boy 3 اليك مغندها صل كرس get 7 free Juzer Al Khalij Video Opp. Murgab Police Static

各分面多 **किक्क** かんちゃんむっ 38 A025.766 మంకిపాట మేనారు ZANGO ತೆಲಗು ಚಿತ್ರಲಪ್ 8 (知るる) 7.8. KHALEEJIA VIDEO, MURGAS

THE Soviet Union has informed the Israeli Government not to utifise the Soviet Jewish

immigratioo to Israel as a vehicle

against the just Palestinian cause

and counter the Soviet Unioo's

support for the legitimate rights

of the Palestinian people, Ernest

Zverev, the Soviet Uoion's

In an interview with a local daily, the Soviet envoy said that

Arahambassadors to his country

were being informed about the

issue and the Soviet Unioo's coo-

cern in the wake of eriticism

expressed hy Arabs in general and the Palestiniaos io par-

During the interview which was atteoded by leading Palestinian and Kuwaiti officials, the

envoy was submitted a protest

memo against the Soviet measure signed by a number of

media men, lawyers, intellec-

tuals, businessmen and

In his reply the ambassador said that he shares Arab concern

about the issue and disclosed that

he recently sent two memos to his

government that included some

conceptions and proposals oo

the subject. He pledged that the

memo submitted to him by a

cross-section of Arab peers will

be communicated to the Soviet

that his country's policy is clearly

Union leadership.

politicians working in Kuwait.

Ambassador to Kuwait said.

రాభ్యగారింటాగ్రారి కొండ బీటి రౌల్డ్ జీరంజీ పులు పాట మా ప్రాణం మైరణ్లి మంజీ రం ট্রামিরত প্রকল- স্বধ্যুক্তীগর্ম প্রকল- স্বধ্যুক্তীগর্ম প্রকল- স্বধ্যুক্তীগর্ম టాత్తలు జాన్రత్త



Bader Al Mulla & Brothers Co.W.L.L. PROJECT ENGINEERING DIVISION

The Al Mulla Group

#### REQUIRE

The following Personnel:

1. PLUMBING & FIRE-FIGHTING FOREMEN Candidates should have minimum 10 years' experience in installation of plumbing &

fire-fighting services. PLUMBING & FIRE-FIGHTING DRAFTSMEN

Candidates should have minimum 5 years' experience with Consulting Engineers or

Contractors in preparation of working drawings. **PLUMBERS** 

Candidates should have minimum 5 years' experience in the field.

Salary commensurate with experience. Interested candidates with transferable visa should come personally with testimonials end meet Manager (PL & FF Services) at: PROJECT ENGINEERING DIVISION, SHUWAIKH TEL. NO: 4815077/4815050

#### WANTED

PRESTIGOUS INTERNATIONAL COMPANY IS LOOKING FOR A PRESENTABLE EUROPEAN LADY BETWEEN 25 - 35 WHO OWNS A CAR TO WORK PART-TIME AS A SALES PROMOTER. WORKING HOURS ADJUSTABLE AS CONVENIENT. PLEASE APPLY ALONGWITH PHOTOGRAPH AND TELEPHONE NO. TO:

> THE MANAGER P O BOX 26018 - SAFAT 13121 - SAFAT - KUWAIT

A CLASS APART

Sunshine School



REGISTRATION ACADEMIC YEAR 1990/91 FOR NEW PUPILS will take place from 1/2/1990 until 15/3/1990.

SUNSHINE SCHOOL is an International School noted for the high standard of education offered at Kindergarten, Infant and Junior level. The staff are a team of fully qualified British Teachers, the curriculum includes FRENCH LANGUAGE, COMPUTER SCIENCE, LANGUAGE DEVELOPMENT SPECIALIST TEACHING, as well as locally recruited

ARABIC/ISLAMIC TUTORS. The number of children in each class is kept to a minimum to enable the child to receive more individual attention and tuition.

The school can supply any further information, and you are cordially invited to call in and obtain our fully illustrated and informative Prospectus.

SUNSHINE SCHOOL SALWA SECTOR 7

TELEPHONE NO. 5821701/5822701

#### **EDITORIALS**

## **ARAB@TIMES**

Thought for today

BEFORE buying anything, it is well to ask whether one could not do without it - John Lubbock, English astronomer-mathematician.

#### **Influx of Soviet Jews**

## Middle East moods affected

OCCUPIED JERUSALEM, (Reuter): A mass influx of Soviet Jews to Israel has abruptly changed the mood of the Middle East, giving Israelis a new self-confidence and spreading alarm verging on panic among Palestinians and Arab

The prospect of 50,000 to 100,000 Soviet Jews moving to Israel this year and between 250,000 and 750,000 over the next five years is forcing fundamental rethinking about the demographic and political balance in the region.

The reversal is stark after two years in which Israel was on

the defensive, beset by a Palestinian uprising its military power could not crush and losing political support in the West. "The impact of Soviet immigration cannot be overestimated in terms of Arab perceptions of Israel," said Asher Susser, head of Tel Aviv University's Dayan Centre for Middle East

Arab commentators and newspapers are suddenly full of gloomy prognosis about the impact of Soviet Jewish immigration. There is talk of an Arab summit on the issue.

#### Celebrating

"The world is celebrating the new freedoms in Eastern Europe and paying little attention to what is happening in the Middle East," a Nocosia-based PLO official said

"They are celebrating at our expense," he added.
For years, many Arabs had perceived Israel to be in slow decline, its pioneering spirit almost gone and Jewish emigration outpacing immigration.

They saw the PLO's decision in November 1989 to recognise Israel as acknowledgement that Palestinians could live in peace with an Israel no longer bent on expansion.

Soviet immigration has changed everything. "Israel has scored several rounds recently," said the Saudi newspaper Al Riyadh on Tuesday. "Arab weakness is responsible."

Susser said Arabs who regarded the Israelis as latter-day Crusaders, an alien people destined to disappear from the Middle East, were realising the tide of history was not on their side. This might in time foster a new realism, he said.

#### Future

"If the future is not on their side, they may have more of an interest in accommodation with Israel," Susser said.

Few in the Arab world would agree that the changes are bringing peace nearer. Instead there are fears that Israel's new ebullience will aggravate age-old enmities.

"It shows that we may have been wrong in thinking that an Arab-Israeli peace was possible," the PLO official said.

Arab governments and the PLU have protested to the Kremlin, scizing on a statement by Israeli Prime Minister Yitzhak Shamir that a "big Israel," including the occupied territories, was needed to settle Soviet Jews.

In a memorandum to Western governments, Palestinian leaders iin the occupied territories said the influx of immigrants would reverse the demographic status quo and be "an additional step in the process of the dispossession of the Palestinians."

Many Palestinians say they feel dejected as their uprising is elbowed out of the headlines by the influx of Soviet Jews. At present there are 3.7 million Jews and 650,000 Arabs

inside Israel's pre-1967 borders and 1.75 million Palestinians in the occupied territories.

#### Forecast

Given the higher Arab birth-rate, demographers had forecast that the number of Arabs under Israeli rule would outstrip the number of Jews early in the next century.

The Soviet Union warned Israel on Monday against settling Soviet Jews in the occupied territories.

It has also tried to assuage Arab anger by holding up implementation of an agreement for direct flights between Moscow and Tel Aviv, which would speed emigration. But the Kremlin has signalled to Arab states there will be no

fundamental change in its emigration policy. Soviet Ambassador to Amman Alexander Zinchuk told the

Jordan Times newspaper that Moscow could do little to stop Soviet Jews coming to Israel.

"The Soviets are trying to find symbolic and unimportant ways to compensate the Arabs," said Professor Galia Golan of Jerusalem's Hebrew University.

#### TODAY IN HISTORY

1587 - England's Queen Elizabeth I signs warrant for execution of Mary Queen of Scots.

1702 — Prince Eugene of Savoy raids Cremona, Italy.

1775 — Peasants in Bohemia revolt against servitude.

1881 — First signs of nationalist movement appear in Egypt as

military officers stage uprising.

1896 — Crete, inspired by Greece, begins revolution against

Turkey 1899 — US flag is raised over Pacific island of Guam, formerly udner Spanish control.

1908 — Portugal's King Carlos I and crown prince are murdered in Lisbon, and Manuel II becomes king.

1924 - Britain recognises communist government of Soviet 1935 - Anglo-German conference is held in London to discuss

Germany's rearmament; Italy sends troops to East Africa.

1946 — Trygve Lie, Norwegian socialist, is elected United Nations secretary-general; Hungarian republic is proclaimed.

1956 — South Africa requests Soviet Union to withdraw all

1959 - Swiss referendum rejects female suffrage in federal elections.

1972 - British embassy in Dublin is bombed as anti-British demonstrations sweep Ireland.

1986 - Philippines president Ferdinand Marcos says his military uncovered plot to assassinate him.

1988 — Mortar bomb rigged with timing device explodes in crowded produce market in Peshawar, Pakistan, killing 5 people and wounding 23.

1989 — Armenian authorities ease curfew imposed in previous November to stem ethnic unrest.



#### Headscarf row

SIR: The whole of contemporary social sciences literature in the West, including the US, be it in psychology, politics, education, sociology or any other field of human behaviour, is laden with the notion of the applicability of rationality and logic. It has been said in recent years that all human conduct, individual as well as collective, must be judged in rational and logical terms. Hence, when the row over Rushdie's Satanic Verses erupted, the West argued that it was illogical and outside rational parameters to question the author's freedom of expression, actions or speech. They said that these were the cherished prerogatives of the contemporary high civilisa-tion that could not be compromised at any cost. Good enough.

However, there could be more than one persi-pective on the issue. For me, the appropriate application of rationality would absolutely imply that if a great majority of Muslims have crupted like a volcano on the publication of the Satanic Verses, then the absolute logical response ought to be to determine what has caused such a severe reaction and if possible, try to understand the undercurrents of this reaction. It would be completely illogical to conclude that the majority of Muslims the world over have gone mad. Unfortunately, this is how the Western establishments have reacted. The illogical has become illogical; however, the West has chosen to act within the well-known parameters of its ethnocentricity.

Now rows over Muslim women's culturally-

bound practices are brewing. Last week two teen age Muslim girls in Britain were sent home from school because they were wearing scarves. The school authorities said that headscarves posed dangers to health standards. Frankly, there is no logic or even a shred of rationale in this act of outrageous cultural ethnocentrism.

Would it make any sense (logical or rational) if European women living in the Gulf, or for that matter in Pakistan, Malaysia, or any other Muslim country, were told that the skirts they wear, the blouses in which they dress, or the heads they do not cover are in fact health hazards? I am sure that Westerners would consider such a thing outrageous and illogical. So do

One wonders if the West's notion of rationality or logic has suddenly changed its meaning in absolute sense; or perhaps they apply these concepts in whatever ways these notions suit them. Now headscarves are health hazards. Absolutely

absurd logically!
The fact of the matter is how one chooses to dress is a matter of one's choice of freedom. We are all cognitively bound; if some European women wish to dress in short skirts in the Muslim world, then let it be so. By the same token, some of the Muslim women who have chosen to cover their heads should have the complete and absolute freedom to do so, wherever and whenever they wish to exercise this right of freedom.

It is gratifying that the school authorities in Altrincham, England, have acted with appreciable understanding and have allowed the two sisters to wear headscarves. Indeed, in a muitiracial society, the accommodation of cultural diversity becomes not only imperative, it is also a part of a new human consciousness to admit a vitality of broader cultural perspectives and shun the rigidity of ethnocentric dilemmas.

Blatant use of cultural ethnocentricity indicates a nation's or a people's inclination towards oppression of others. There is no place for such an oppression in the contemporary human civilisation. Europe and the US, like the rest of humanity, have to learn this now.

> Dr Haider Mehdi. Kuwait University, Shuwaikh Campus.

#### Rajneesh death

SIR: Osho Rajneesh, the Indian guru, is dead at the age of 58. It seems that Rajneesh anticipated his death well in advance. Though the cause of the guru's sudden death is described as massive coronary arrest, the followers of the deceased have claimed that his death occured due to gradual poisoning administered to him during his detention in a prison cell in Oklahoma. A report issued at the commune headquarters in Pune

claimed that Rajmersh was exposed to radiation and poisoned with heavy metal thallium in such a way as to leave on traces of the poisoning.

Is it true? Is there any possibility that the accusation may have some justifiable grounds or partial truth? Whatever the case may be, since the accusations have been made public, it is the moral, ethical and legal responsibility of the authorities in Charlotte, North Carolina, to conduct an unbiased inquiry into this case. Rajmersh himself described his approaching death in a most painful way: a statement released said. "...since the days in jail in Charlotte...his body has been deteriorating ... he kept the pain to himself but living in the body had become a hell."

No human being should be subjected to crucity and a tortuous death no matter how non-conformist that

No human being should be subjected to cruelty and a tortizous death no matter how non-conformist that person is to prevailing values. Conspiracy to kill to silence, disadence is an inexcussible, act of an outrageous nature the ideals of democracy and the contemposary civilisation tamos his contemposary civilisation tamos his contemposary civilisation tamos his conformation with these kinds of acts. The least that needs to be done now is to make sure that it is established that the accomposare baseless, if that seems to be the perspective of the prison authorities in North Carolina. On the other hand, the conspiracy of silence will only add to suspicion.

sure that most of us find Rain unacceptable, if not absolutely repugnant. Be it as it may, the other side of the com is that Rajneesh did not preach anything outrageous either, particularly with reference to contemporary Western civilisation. Capitalism, which he advocated, is already a cherished economic ideal of the West. The free-love and livingpleasures that Raincesh argued for and practised are only an extended version of the already prevailing views of disappearing taboos on sexual attitudes and pleasure-seeking in increasingly affluent societies. On top of this, Rajoceah did not preach any kind of

riotence at all.

I feet that the worth of people like Rajneesh is to give us a different value system paradigm for analogous comparisons. The analogy here is one of stark differences; we all know that the majority of political institucer; we all know that the majority of political institu-tions the world over are actively promoting violence. Consider the extent of violence by Israel against the Arabs ... and yet, the majority of Westerners support Israel. President Reagan enacted institutional violence when he said that the massive armament of the US and it allies (friends) was an integral part of American foreign policy. President Bush has legalised violence by ctment of the new US foreign policy initiative of the enactment of the new US foreign policy initiative of "low-intensity conflicts." In most simplishe terms, this notion means that American troops will go into any sovereign country, small and not-powerful, at the time of their choosing. 1000 civilians are reported to have been killed in Panama at the time of the US invasion, which have been called an enaction of the US invasion. which has been considered unnecessary by many observers. Air shows and defense shows are held every year one to sell killing machines and sophisticated

weapoury.

The common people in the present-day world face unprecedented paradoxes. We all want peace and cherish prosperity. Who shall we seek? The established institutions which have served us with less than appropriate reason and exceeding coercion, or the neotaric non-conformists who preach unknown ideals with the explicit assurance that violence will not be a part of their new established cultures? In this sense, Rajneesh does have a direct relevance to our phenomological existence and present living.

Dr Heider Mehdi. Kawait University Shawaiki Campus

#### Salary scale

SIR: I thank the Arab Times very much for publishing the problems of third country labour (Labourers decry abuse of human rights, Arab Times, January 18-19,

1990 refers).

Kuwait is not only one of the nichest countries of the world but also a welfare state. The government of Kuwait is well-known to the world for their kindness and sincerity towards its people. And in such a position it is very much difficult for someone to believe that thousands of workers are paid a monthly salary of only KD35 to KD36. KD25 to KD35.

To the best of my knowledge, Private Sector Labour

Law does not limit any company or any individual to pay any amount of wages or salaries, it could be one

wages offered and as long as poverty exists in the Third World countries people are hooked to accept lowest possible wages. The question is — can anyone survive with KD25 or KD35 earnings a month? Is it not a sin to offer the workers as low as KD20, 25 or 35 per 30 days? For the sake of getting business no one should have the right to treat human beings in such a manner. I do not know whether this letter will be published or

llinn on problem with its higher side but what about the minimum — how low should it be?

Since there exists no minimum payscale, many workers are exploited as much as possible by some employers.

The more the competition to get the jobs, the lesser

not and if published will be noticed by the aforesaid employers or not and if noticed their attitude will be changed or not, but I wish it happens.

Through this column of Arab Times, I fervently appeal to the government to fix a reasonable minimum payscale to save the expat labourers who are working very, very hard to keep Kuwait clean providing the best possible services to the citizens of Kuwait in various

M. Ashraf Rahim

#### Introduction dinner

SIR: I would like to refer to your newsitem published in AT 30-1-90, in connection with the PPP's president (disputed) proposal for funds from Pakistani community in Kuwaii, I would like to state as hereunder;
The news item is vague, baseless and fabriling sincer;
the didner at the residence of Mr.M. Affair Khanwas merely to introduce him to Pakistani associations. A

few people, who wanted to come in picture and have used this platform as a cheap publicity media, did speak on the occasion. Their speeches proved to be ignorant of the facts and knowledge. I will not go into details but merely will refer one person who has an association of two presels only said that the ratio association of two people only said that the main purpose of the creation of this world was that a person to live with peace and so far as the prayer (ibs God is concerned, there were the angels created for this purpose. In the holy book, Allah Almighty clearly emphasised that both angels and human beings were created only to worship Allah and to pray (spend the life in offering ibadat-prayers) and to follow the way as guided by the Prophet (PBUH).

If your reporter had to cover the PPP's president, he

abould have reported for the other persons who gave their views in a splendid manner although the occawas not meant to have a debate and was merely to have an introduction with Mr M.A. Khan (who is new in

Kuwait and generously arranged a wonderful dinner) as I have said above. I may add that the representative and the president of Bazm-e-Haq had also supported my views adding that the dinner was not meant for speeches and if one

had to speak be should have taken permission from the host. He challenged to have open dialogues and his door was opened for such a fruitful and critical discus-

I hope you will kindly publish these few lines which will clarify the misunderstanding, created with the published news item.

Name and address supplied

#### Well done, Goa

SIR: Kudos to the Gos team for their spectacular victory over the Kerala team. Hail Gos, for making headlines by trouncing Kerals by a margin of 5 goals in the friendly football match played at the Fahabeel

in the menon football match played at the Fahabeel stadium on January 26, 1990, to commemorate the Republic Day of India.

A. Veronica Pernandes, in his letter to the other English daily, dated 29.1.90, has aprly highlighted the finer aspects of the game and tried to give a fillip to the consider coexistence of the two communities, which is sadly lacking.

is sadly lacking.

Being a professional footballer himself, having doned the colours of Seas Goa, a leading soccer team in Goa, he has displayed a unique sense of sportsman-time in bulstening the morale of the talented Goan ship in bolstering the morale of the talented Goan and oon-Goan youth by actively involving himself and rendering selflessly whatever service he can, within his capabilities, to keep sloft the banner of Goa and the Goans in varied fields of sports, cultural and social activities. His yeoman services are com-

It is felt that if the 'Arab Times,' the only other English daily, too, gives a wider coverage to the local and Indian sports and sponsors similar events in Kuwait, it will go a long way in increasing its circulation. Viva Goal Rabindra Pimenta, Kuwait.

#### World records

SIR: The Indian football tournament conducted on Jan 26 at Fahaheel was not an 'Olympic' event, but in my opinion it holds the following "world records."

1. Having the maximum number of committees and members for such an exhibition match (the most ever in the most ever in

2. Having a 'general convenor' for a soccer event, who has never entered into a football field in his whole

3. Having a record number of goals scored against a "Kerala team" outside India.

George Manjeoran

ALL Letters to the Editor must contain the writer's name and address. Publication is at the discretion of the Editor and letters are subject to the editing process for space or other reasons.

## Azeris, Kurds eke out living

KADIKISLAK, Turkey, (Reuter): On a remote eastern Turkish plateau in the shadow of Mount Ararat, hardy Azeris and Kurds in mudbrick villages scratch out a living near the Soviet frontier and talk about the ethnic violence on their doorstep.

Men huddle around log stoves during the bleak mid-winter when snow blankets the fields, sipping tea and coffee while their women go about daily chores in bone-gnawing temperatures.

"In our society and according to our cus-toms, a woman has a different place, Men are dominant," said Nur Ali Gunay, headman Kadikislak, 15 minutes walk from South

The harshness of life in the region is reflect in the wrinkled, prematurely aged faces many inhabitants. "During the summer there is farming. But in winter we sit in this smoke-filled coffee house spending money," said Kadikislak villages Haciveli Akyildirim.

Founder

Talk in the village coffee house, with wall pictures of modern Turkey's founder Mustafa Kemal Ataturk alongside calendars and photographs of semi-clad Western women, has been given fresh impetus by the fighting bet-ween Azeris and Armenians across the frontier and the Soviet military intervention in Azer-

"While the world heads for peace our brothers in Azerbaijan only want their independence.

Armenians are very bad," said Esat Yisel, who has spent all of his 65 years in Kadikislak.

Most homes in Kadikislak, where 500 Azeri

Turks and 115 Kurds live, have television and five have video recorders to keep abreast of political and cultural developments in Ankara, 1,300 km (800 miles) to the east, and the rest of

They are among 400,000 mainly Shute Muslim Azeri Turks and a similar number of Mushm Azen Turks and a similar number of Kurds—from ethnic groups separated by wars and other upheavals during the past century—living in or near a narrow thumb of land between Soviet Armenia and Iran.

Kadikislak is one of the more prosperous villages among 54 in the Igdir district.

There is a stark contrast between Azerjih villages and the poorer Kurdish ones. "There is generally good feeling between:
Kurds and Azeris (in Turkey) but the Azeris are richer and have better opportunites," said(a;) Kurdish elder in nearby Huseyinkent, home for i

This is a poor village. We have no telephone and no school. We sometimes get trouble from the security forces because some people do not

want us here," said another villager.

Local sources said there had been some separatist Kurdish violence in the past year, perpetrated by guerrillas who have been active in southeastern Turkey for nearly six years,

Kurds say their land on which they grow cotton, sugar beet and wheat is inferior to much of that tilled by Azeris, who also comprise mostof the population of the market city of Igdir.

China Hid the average Kadikislak family of seven people had an annual income equivalent to \$2,130 in a country where the average per

capita annual income was \$1,300. · Villagers in Huseyinkent said their average annual income per family, frequently with eight

or more children, was Turkish lira (\$1,270). "About 40 or 50 people leave every year

looking for jobs in Islambul or Ankara," said one Huseyinkent villager. "I left last year but returned when I could not find a job," he said, speaking in a grocery store

with no apparent electricity supply.

Returned Gunay said some people from Kadikislak left each year but nearly always returned with additional cash and sometimes cars.

"In summer, every family works in the fields and people help each other," he said.

There is a primary school for 100 children in Kadikislak, while nearby Igdir has a high school and a health centre.

Villagers in Kadikislak were staunch supportant of former or in the principle. ters of former prime minister, and now President, Turgut Ozal, and his Motherland

Party during the last general election in 1987. "We are losing our sympathy for Motherland, mainly because of (70 per cent annual) inflation and his remarks on Azerbaijanis. Ozal hinted that Shiite Muslim Soviet Azer-

baijanis were closer to Iran than to Turkey, where Sunni Muslims are dominant.
"We like Ataturk and in most homes his"

picture hangs on walls. He was a great leader because he founded the secular republic and provided freedom," said Gunay as the mist lifted to allow a glimpse of rugged Mount Ararat — Agri in Turkey — the 5,185-metre (17,11-feet) high legendary resting place of Noch's Act.

## Quote me

We have seen reports that some emigra have chosen to settle in the occupied territories. We have made our position clear on the issue. Building more settlements or putting more settlers into the territories is an obstacle to the cause of peace. We do not and will not provide US government resources or funds for settlement of immigrants in the occupied territories."—State Department spokesman Richard Boucher.

"I bear him — I hope he remember that. Every time I play Lendl it's a special match." — Nosh on the possibility of playing the final against Lendl.

"If Syria succeeds in persuading the Muslim militias to disarm voluntarily for a start then such steps would certainly mark a major turning point in Lebanon. It is clear that Hrawi has secured Assad's support for proceeding along the lines set by the Arab League peace plan."

"We have always been at one with the government in wanting to rid football of the hooliganism problem, but we have always been opposed in principle to the ID scheme."

— Glenn Kirton of the Football Association on use of ID cards for soccer matches.

"We conclude, based on the available evidence, that the Contras engaged in this indiscriminate attack oo a civilian vehicle that resulted in the death of two nuns and the serious wounding of a nun and a bishop. We consider it an indiacriminate attack because the evidence indicates that they made no effort to determine whether

the occupants of the vehicle were civilian or military."—the American Watch Human Rights group on the killing of two nums on the New Year's Day.

حكارًا ون الاعل



**Demonstrators dispersed** 

Turkish not policemen disperse a group of demonstrators protesting the lagal curbs on leftist activities in front of tha Istanbul govarnor office. Nearly 50 protesters were detained retusing to disperse aftar they submitted petition to the Istanbul governorate authorities. (Reuter wirephoto)

# Juba a death trap

#### City of panic, terror and fear

KHARTOUM, Jan 31, (AP): Relief workers evacuated from Juha, Sudan's beleaguered southern capital, described yesterday a city of panic, terror and

Prevented from fleeing hy well-fed and -armed soldiers, scores of thousands of people weak with hunger desperately dig forholes and trenches to escape shrapnel from rebel rock-Inbathas become a death

trapil': said : Irishman Daniel Eiffe: People live in terror from the shelling. This a whole new dimension.

"At first we only had to conteod with the hunger."
Eiffe, who works for Accord, a. London-based development and relief organisation, flew to Khartoum on Monday with three.

30 dead and 15 missing in

Lunisia 1100ds TUNIS, Jan 31, (AP): The casualty toll from the torrential rains and floods that swept across central and southern Tunisia is 30 dead, 15 missing and 9,650 homeless, officials said.

President Zine El Abidine Ben address, announced that \$100 million had been earmarked for the first phase of an emergency programme to belp those hardest

The initial phase of the programme will involve getting farmers back into production and helping Tunisians who lost their homes or whose houses suffered the most serious damage, and a start at repairing roads, bridges, and schools.

According to Mohamed Saafi. co-ordinator here for the UN Disaster Relief Organisation, material damage includes 38,000 homes destroyed or seriously damaged, 7,500 bridges damaged, 22,000 head of cattle or sheep lost, 307 schools destroyed or damaged, 11.000 greeohouses and hundreds of wells destroyed or damaged.

He said Undro still needed 4,000 to 4,500 tents, 60,000 hlankets, 20,000 mattresses, 1,000 tons of semolina as well as clothing and pumps.

in the second day of his trial.

PARIS, Jan 31, (AP): A Tunisian accused of directing a bombing campaign that killed 13 people in Paris told a coort yesterday he is a terrorist pursuing holy war on

"I am a terrorist. One must terrorise the enemies of

Throughout the day's proceedings, Saleh remained

calmer than he had at the trial's opening on Monday.

when he was expelled from the courtroom for the day after saying in a loud voice, "My name is 'Death to the West.' You have killed muslims. This is war."

Saleh, 31, his French wife Karima and eight other

men — three Tunisians, two Moroccans and three

Lebanese - are oo trial oo charges of terrorist cons-

piracy, possessioo of illegal arms, trafficking in

God, says the holy Quran, chapter eight. I am the Muslim who preaches holy war," Fouad Ali Saleh said

other Westerners in an evacuation Project using aircraft of the United Nations. Fourteen other Westerners expected to join the airlift flew instead on a private ageney's plane to Nairobi,

There, an Italian physician said the 250,000 inhabitants bye in fear of food riots if minnte quantities of sustenance reaching the city are cut off and the meagre stocks run out.

Also, he spoke of widespread dread of urban warfare in Juba's streets if the rebel Sudan People's Liberation Army ends its long siege of the city with a military advance. Fear is exacerbated by the signoff of broadcasts from the clandestine rebel radio station; "Black people be ready." John Garang, a renegade army colonel, sent his Sudan People's

Liberation Army into the southern hush in early 1983. He accused the Arah Muslimdominated central government of discriminating against the eth-nically African non-Muslim southerners and demanded economie, political and administrative changes favouring the

Sudan is Africa's largest country, as big as the United States east of the Mississippi river and wretchedly poor.

Hundreds of thousands have died in the rebellion, mainly civilian victims of famine caused by farmers' being driven from their fields to seek sanctuary in government-controlled places like Juba, 750 miles (1200 km) south of the capital Khartoum. A small city, Juha is egregiously overcrowded.

#### Iranians mark return of Khomeini without him.

NICOSIA, Jan 31, (Reuter): Iranians celebrate the 11th anniversary of their February revolution as their Islamic leaders proclaim economic development the nation's overriding goal in a decade of

The '10-day dawn' celebrations begin on Thursday with a mass gathering at the shrine of Ayatollah Khomeini, who flew back to Iran on Feb 1, 1979 after 15 years in exile to lead the final assault on the late Shah's pro-Western monarchy.

Khomeini's successor, Ayatollah Ali Khamenei, on Monday described the Islamic revolution as a "divine miracle" and urged people to take part in

the celebrations. The government was declared Thursday a holiday to ensure a large crowd at the anniversary gathering, the first to be held since Khomeini's death on June 3 following cancer surgery.

President Ali Akbar Hashemi Rafsanjani will be the main speaker at the shrine near the Behesht-e Zahra cemetery in the southern outskirts of Tehran.

The celebrations continue with sporting events, film and theatre festivals, book exhibits and other activities to culminate

"I am a terrorist,": Tunisian on trial

My name is 'Death to the West'

in a military parade on Feb 11, the day in 1979 when the Shah's regime fell after three days of

street battles.
As in the run-up to past anniversaries, the Iranian media are filled with tributes to the only true Islamic state in modern times and remained defiant of the superpowers and steadfast in an unwanted war

But the leaders who inherited Khomcini's power have made clear that the survival of the Islamic republic and its ability to attract overseas Muslims depend on economic prosperity.

"The most important revolutionary action today is the rehuilding of the country and the severing of bonds of economie dependence," Rafsanjani said in a Friday prayer sermon in

Khamenei urged senior officials on Monday to implement Iran's new five-year economie development plan "as the opening of the road to be followed in the decade of recon-

struction." He said the fight against poverty, insecurity and illiteracy formed the basis of Iran's inter-

#### ■ The Arab League's representative yesterday urged the United States to toughen its policy against settlement of Soviet Jews in Israeli-occupied

territories.

Israeli-Czech ties to be restored soon PRAGUE, Jun 31, (Reuter); Czechoslovakia expects to resume diplomatic relations with Israel, after a 23-year break, during a visit by Foreign Minister Moshe Areas to Prague aext week, the Foreign Minis-

(See Page 9)

try said yesterday.

Spokesman Jan Martinek told u
news conference Arens would arrive on Feb 8 to put the final seal on ties cat by Czechoslovakia's now disgraced com-munist government in a Soviet-led

move over the 1967 Middle East war. "Czechoslovakia wants with this step, which confirms the new orientation of its foreign policy, to contribute to peace in the Middle East," he said. Czechoslovakia wili be the second

reforming East European state to resume ties with Israel, after hungary did so in September.

## Savage fighting between Christians engulfs East Beirut

(Continued from Page 1)

By all accounts, Aoun's 20,000 troops. led by the crack US-trained 8th brigade, held the upper hand, isolating Lebanese Forces strongpoints and cutting their supply lines after both sides ignored a ceasefire

It was the worst fighting in the Christian zone north of Beirut since last February. when Aoun moved against the Lebanese Forces to assert his control of the enclave. More than 80 people were killed and 200

wounded in four days of fighting.
In South Lebanon, the Iranian-backed
Hezbollah, clashed with its Shiite Muslim rival, the Syrian-backed Amai group, in a

Gorby asked to

halt flow

(Continued from Page 1)

He promised to pass the letter to

He promised to pass the letter to the Soviet leadership, noting that he so far sent two memoranda to the Soviet government including his proposals on the question, but he did not elaborate.

The Soviet Union is a traditional supporter of the Arabs against Israel in the Middle East conflict.

in the Middle East conflict.

Zverev iosisted the problem
"actually began" when Washington
started putting restrictions on
immigrant visus for Soviet Jews.
"We are trying to find a solution to
this question," the Soviet ambassador said. "We also told Israel of

our clear objection to setting up (Jew-

ish) settlements in the occupied Arab territories and that we will reconsider

our immigration policy when we dis-cover that Israel exploited the situa-

Another Kuwaiti daily quoted Yuli Vorontsov, Soviet First Deputy Foreign Minister, as telling Arab diplomats in Moscow that the

Kremlin suspended implementation of an agreement for direct flights bet-

ween Moscow and Tel Aviv to

protest against the Israeli measures

and statements by Israeli Prime Min-

Vorontsov said the decision along

In a dispatch from Moscow, the

paper quoted Abdo Othman, dean of the Arab diplomatic corps in the Soviet capital, as saying that the Arab diplomats who met Vorontsov

on Monday requested that the Soviet Union "take effective measures in this respect."

this respect.

Common ambassador of North,

Common quoted Vorontsov as calling

on the Arab states. To co-ordinate
with Soviet Union and other coun-

tries to bring the question to the (UN)

Security Council because of its

However, Vorontosov told the

Arab ambassadors that his country

will adhere to the agreements and

conventions to which it is signatory

all citizens including Jews, Germans

Palestinian leader Yasser Arafat

had talks with Soviet envoy Gennady

Tarasov in Tunis today and the PLO said it wanted Moscow to rein-

troduce transit camps in Europe for

PLO executive committee member

Sulciman Najab told a news con-ference the PLO wanted the Soviets to limit the numbers going to Israel by sending them first to Europe and by withholding agreement on direct flights from Moscow to Israel

Jordanian Prime Minister Mudar Badran said in remarks published

today he feared the mass migration

of Soviet Jews to Israel could lead to an exodus of Palestinians into Jor-

dan.
"It (emigratioo) has largely occupied our thoughts because we see that it could be at lordan's see that it could be at lordan's

expense," Badran told the Egyptian weekly magazine Al Mussawar.

concerning the free immigration of

and Armenians."

Jewish emigrants.

with a memorandum of protest were passed to the Israeli mission in Mos-

ister Yitzhak Shamir.

of Jews

separate mini-war for supremacy of Lebanon's 1.2 million Shiites, the coun-

try's largest sect. Police said four people were wounded to the southern fighting, raising the toll since Dec 23 to 98 killed and 290 wounded.

Police said there was no immediate report on casualties in the Christian sector because of the intensity of the fighting, the worst in the Christian zone for a year. But radio stations appealed for blood

casualties. Fires hurned out of control and palls of black smoke shrouded the Christian enclave north of Beirut as bundreds of thousands of civilians huddled to

donations so hospitals could cope with the

basements and bomb shelters.

A police spokesman reported house-tohouse combat in some residential districts of East Beirut and Lebanese Forces commander Samir Geagea said his 6,000strong militia was fighting "for our

"We shall respond to each shell with 10 shells. We will not allow those blinded by the lust for power to slaughter the Lebanese Forces. Geagea said in a statement hroadcast by Christian radio stations.

The militia elaimed it captured 103 of Aoun's soldiers in a series of lightning attacks in the northern provinces of Byhlos and Batroun.

**US rebukes deportation plan** 

illegal residents.

Department spokeswoman Margaret Tutwiler, speaking during the daily press briefing, said, "as we currently understand their policies, the Israelis impose a difficult test of residence. We hope that the govern-

ment of Israel would apply residence requirements with sensitivity and

"We continue to discuss these requirements with the Israeli govern-

ment. They are well aware of our concern, particularly with regard to

The spokeswoman was unwilling to say whether, as Arabs charge

the 'non-resident' rubric was merely a pretext for the ultimate expulsion from their land of 120,000 Palestinians in the occupied lands.

These remarks come in the immediate wake of harsh criticisms by the

Prime Minister Yitzhak Shamir indicates they will be placed in set-

tlements of the sort the US formally protests as "obstacles to peace."

Police said the militia's overland supply

lines were cut. But the Lebanese Forces has seaborne links between its headquarters in East Beirut and the ports of Byblos and Jounieh oorth of the capital.

The outcome of the confrontation could hreak the stalemate in an Arah League peace plan aimed at ending Lehanon 14-

year-old civil war. Aoun opposes the accord worked out in the Saudi Arabian city of Taiflast October because it fails to guarantee awal of all Syrian forces from Lebanon.

He refuses to recognise President Elias Hirawi, elected in November to form a national reconciliation government and oversee implementation of the peace

# PLO willing to negotiate team

Insists on right to name delegation for talks

AMMAN, Jan 31, (AP): A PLO official said today the organisation is willing to negotiate on the membership of a Palestine delegation for talks with Israel — the current roadblock to peace efforts.

The well-placed official, speaking on condition of annoymity, said the PLO still "insists on our right to

name the Palestinian delegation" to the meeting with Israel proposed by Egyptian President Hosni Mubarak and US Secretary of State James Baker 111. But he added: "The PLO leadership is willing to negotiate the form of the Palesnnian delegation to the

Theosficial said the organisation was considering a formula which would exclude members of its cabinetlike executive committee and thuse involved in anti-Israeli military operations, while including PLO members deported from the occupied West Bank and Gaza Strip.

He said that the PLO had coosulted the United States and Egypt "on these new criteria and they have approved them."

He said a decision on the proposals would be reached during an executive committee meeting due to start tomorrow in

"This does not mean any further concessions oo behalf of the PLO, but it shows our flexibility towards peace in this region," the official said.

The proposed Palestinian-Israeli meeting is intended to discuss elections io the Israelioccupied territories to choose negotiators for further peace

PLO officials also want to raise other issues, while Israel insists the agenda be strictly limited.

Israeli officials have insisted on US promises that the PLO be barred from even an indirect role and.Israeli Prime Minister Yitzhak Shamir says no deportees Can take part. Police yesterday arrested a.

Palestinian teenage girl who had a fire bomb and was heading toward the Western Wall, Judaism's most boly site. "She was caught during a routine security check,"

Jerusalem police spokesman Uzi Sandori said He said the 18-year-old girl lived in Silwan, an Arab village inside Jerusalem, and that the fire bomb was ready for use. She was appreheoded at a check point in the old, walled city leading to the Western Wall, Sandori

Israel Radio said that the

Bush administration in recent days over the Jewish state's plans to build new settlements for the waves of Soviet Jews arriving in Israel. About 850 Soviet Jewish immigrants settle in Israel monthly, and

divided families."

woman has refused to tell police her intended target.

Meanwhile, Palestinian leader
Faisal Husseini gave a rare
speech in Hebrew to a Jewish audience of about 250 people in which he appealed for peace

In the West Bank village of Arahbuna near Jenin, three Palestinians were stabbed to death in a fight between rival families, Arah reports and the

At least 15 other villagers were injured in the mountain hamlet of 1,000 inhbitants, bospital

officials said. In Nablus, the West Bank's largest city with 120,000 people, Israeli troops sealed two homes belonging to Palestinian men

suspected of having killed eight

Arabs oo suspicioo they collaborated with Israel, the army reported.

Speaking in Hebrew, pro-PLO activist Faisal Husseini told the audience that it was better Israelis and Palestinians had "a dialogue rather than a mon-

Husseini, a native Arabie speaker, on several occasions turned to the three Israelis on the panel for help with a Hebrew word, and once the audience shouted one for him -"Matarot", meaning targets or

goals. Shamir failed to reach agreement with rebels in his right-wing Likud party. threatening a showdown next week that could kill Middle East peace efforts.

#### Shamir angers Kohl on unification

BONN, Jan 31. (Reuter): Israeli Prime Minister Yitzhak Shamir has infuriated Chancellor Helmut Kohl and triggered an exchange of letters hy insisting that a reunified Germany will endanger Jews, a Munich news-

paper reported today.

The Sueddeutsche Zeitung said Shamir had ignored Kohl's protests and refused to take back his repeated declarations that a united Germany would be a "deadly danger to Jews."

Shamir said in his letter that as prime minister of the state which has provided a refuge for the survivors of the holocaust, he reserved the right to "express our WASHINGTON, Jan 31, (Kuna): The State Department has rebuked Israel for reportedly planning to deport some 120,000 Palestinians in doubts and our fears," the newspaper said. the occupied territories on the grounds they were "non-residents" or

If the millions of Jewish victims had survived the holocaust.
"our people would be in a different situation," he told Kohl,

The newspaper said Shamir's words angered Kohl, who regarded them as a burden on Israeli-West German nes.

lo his reply, Kohl wrote that the memory of the Nazi genocide was part of the German identity. But he had to protest against the comparison between present-day West Germany and the Germany of Nazi times, the paper

Another, Democratic Germany existed today, Kohl said. And like other peoples, selfdetermination could not be withheld from the Germans.

The newspaper said Shamir responded that, although the demolition of the Berlin Wall and the spread of democracy was welcome, nobody could say for certain "what the end result of the present wave of enthusiasm and emotion will be, least of all the Jewish people,"

Shamir said the Jews had an historical experience with the Germany of the 1930s and 1940s "that has left its imprint on our memories for ever.

 Diplomats from Israel and East Germany resumed negotiations today on establishing formal relations between their countries and settling the issue of responsibility for the Nazi

## MIDEAST BRIEFS

Tip of iceberg: A UN human rights invesfigator who recently visited Iran saw "less than the up of the keeberg" but enough to obtain a more realistic picture than before, an Iranian opposition spokesman said.

Aladdin Touran, a member of the People's

Mujahedeen, told a news conference that the investigator, Reynaldo Galindo Pohl, was permitted to visit only one jail, Tehran's Evio prison, and then saw only the workshop. (Reuter)

Hunger strike ends: Supporters of the peo-ple's Mojahedeen of Iran ended Tuesday their hunger strike in solidarity with Iranian political

The hunger strike, which took place in 12 countries simultaneously, came to an end after 11 days in front of UN headquarters in New York Tuesday inorning in a special ceremooy. (Kuna)

Iran-Iraq conflict: The five permanent members of the Security Council conveyed to Secretary-General Javier Perez de Cuellar "their joint position on how to proceed for the implemen-tation of Resolution 598," on a settlement for the Iraq-Iran conflict, a UN spokesman said Tuesday. He did not elaborate but said the council's five

permanent members are meeting again with the secretary-general (Kuna) Washington protest rejected: The

Cyprus government rejected a US protest over the presence on the island of representatives of the outlawed Kurdish Workers Party of Turkey, an informed source said Tuesday.

The authoritative source, who spoke oo condi-tioo of anonymity, said that an official complaint hy the US embassy describing two visiting representatives of the party, known as the PKK, as terrorists," was not accepted. (AP)



#### Vassillou addresses

President of the Republic of Cyprus Georges Vassiliou addresses tha Council of Europe in Strasbourg during his visit in France. (Reuter wirephoto)

Saudi prince donates \$270,000: Prince Talal Bin Abdulaziz of the Saudi royal family has donated \$270,000 to the victims of this mooth's floods in south and central Tunisia, the official Tunisian News Agency Tap said on Tuesday.

Call for an Arab summit: Syrian Foreign Minister Farouk Al Shara Tuesday called for an Arah summit to discuss "fateful issues" facing the Arab nation, describing the conference as a "vital and popular demand." (Kuna)

Police officer killed: A policeman was shot to death Tuesday by a leftist group that said it killed the officer to avenge a worker slain during last year's May Day demonstration, police chief Hamdi Ardali said. (AP)

Sudan arrests 100: Sudan's military junta has said it arrested one hundred people over a Christmas massacre in central Sudan io which more than 200 people were killed. Colonel Pio Yukwan Deng, a junta member, told

Reuters oo Tuesday 82 Arab tribesmeo and 18 men from the southern Nilotie Shilok tribe have been arrested. (Reuter)

Food deliveries increased: A relief agency said Wednesday it planned to increse food deliveries Thursday from Nairobi in the beleaguered southern Sudan town of Juba.

The Lutheran World Federation's office in Nairobi said it would add a chartered Hercules C-130 to the Boeing 707 it already leases from Sudan Airways.

"What it means is that we will be able to deliver

food there daily, without interruption," said Bob Koepp, who is in charge of the Lutheran's activities in southern Sudan. (AP)

30 towns attacked: Amnesty

#### Iraq denies killings

BAGHDAD, Jan 31, (Reuter): Iraq today denied a report by the human rights group Amnesty International that troops had killed or wounded a large oumber of civilians and army deserters in the south of the country.

"The report is entirely untrue. The area which the report spoke about was and still is open for Iraqi and foreign visitors," Foreign Ministry undersecretary Nizar Hamdoun

"The area has not witnessed anything of that sort whatsoever," he said.

## Ethiopia joins growing list of African countries seeking Egyptian mediation

CAIRO, Jan 31, (Reuter): Ethiopia has i joined the growing list of countries seeking Egyptian mediation despite Cairo's six fruitless months at the head of the Organ-

African countries ranging from Mauritania and Senegal to Sudan have asked for Egyptian help in settling complex issues that have confounded generations of OAU leaders.

But undaunted. Ethiopian Foreign Minister Tesfaye Dinka is in Cairo to hand Egyptian President Hosni Mubarak

another complex problem.

man said Tesfaye was likely to discuss with Mubarak today recent attacks on ships in the Red Sea by the rebel Eritrean People's Liberation Front (EPLF).

evidence being presented.

explosives and a variety of drug offences.

They are 10 be tried again later this year on murder charges in connection with the 1986 bombings, which killed 13 people and injured more than 250.

killed 13 people and injured more than 250.

Eight other people are being tried in absentia in the current trial, expected in end next week. If coovicted,

Saleh and his co-defendants face 10 to 20 years in

After presiding judge Henri Malerge described what

the defendants are accused of doing, Saleh said, "you say transporting explosives is illegal, but the West has

transported tonnes of them to colonise the Muslims,

Jews and free masons were the spearhead of coloniza-

In French criminal trials, the defendants are allowed

from time to time to explain or comment on the

Diplomats say Egypt's mediation efforts have been hampered by the illness of Cairo's Minister of State for Foreign Affairs Boutros Bontros Ghali, an expert

Boutros Ghali, one of Egypt's most active ministers, has been out of action for months. He was due to return to Cairo this week from Paris after an operation on his

"Egypt has lost its key (African) player

with Boutros out of action," said one Egypt's discreet mediation, diplomats diplomat. "It has no-one else of that

man in July, bas vowed to make progress

tions of success," said a Western diplomat. "Egypt started its OAU chairmanship with cothusiasm and commitment, but it has come to realise how intractable some problems were," said another diplomat.

And civil war still rages in Egypt's giant southern neighbour, Sudan, where rebels in the Christian and animist south are fighting Sudanese government troops

Egypt has been asked by Sudan's new military government to mediate between it and rebels of the Sudan People's Libera-

Ethiopia has asked its Arab neighbours to belp stop the shipping attacks by the EPLF, fighting for independence for the province of Eritrea.

## Heykal predicts Arab-Israeli war

CAJRO, Jan 31. (Reuter): Prominent Egyptian journalist Mohammed Heykal said yesterday he was certain there

would be another Arab-Israeli war "A war between the Arabs and Israel is coming — no doubt about that," he told delegates at the Cairo book fair

yesterday evening. Heykal avoids the limelight in Egypt these days but in the era of the late President Gamal Abdel Nasser his

weekly columns were the most influential voice in Arah Egypt, the only Arah state to have made peace with Israel, has been trying to bring Palestinians and Israelis together for their first-ever dialogue — so far without any

"I am surprised we are talking about peace formulas while uoware of the price Israel is asking for that peace," he

That price, he said, would include expulsion of Arabs as well as massive Arah economic aid.

"I am ready to say that I srael will demand (as part of the price for peace) water from the Nile and may also demand

oil from Saudi Arabia and Algeria."

Hesaid the outcome of a settlement with Israel would be major changes in Israel's borders and a confederation between Palestinians and Jordan.

"This would be an incomplete peace," he said.

Heykal fell out with Nasser's successor. Anwar Sadat, over his agreement to disengage forces in Sinai after 1973's October war - a prelude to Egypt's 1979 peace treaty with

Heykal also criticised Arah governments for their lack-histre support of the Palestinian norising in the Israeli-occupied territories, calling the rebellion a lost opportun-

isation of African Unity.

An Ethiopian Foreign Ministry spokes-

stature. Mubarak, who was chosen OAU chair-

on several African disputes. "The true tradition of the OAU is trying to mediate without having great expecta-

A border dispute between Mauritania and Senegal remains unsolved despite from the Muslim Arabised north.

tion Army.

Children

Magazine: Local chil-

dren s programme

11.00 Al Ahadeeth Al Maw-



Alexandrian dancing.



Sheikh Fahd kissing the Holy Quran, a present from the Iraqi delegation.



A scene from karate.

#### Sheikh Fahd honoured

ARAB nationals in Kuwait held a reception banquet to honour chairman of tha Kuwait Olympic Committee, Sheikh Fahd Al Ahmad for his active rote in the Peace and

Friendship Games held in Kuwait between Oct 30 and Nov 12, 1989. Sheikh Fahd Al Ahmad was the Deputy Chairman of the Organistng Committee of the Games. The

lunction, which was attended by all Arab expatriates in Kuwait, was held at the Shaah Sea Club. A number of folkloric dances and other musical Items were

staged on the occasion. Representatives of the Arab communities then presented gifts to Sheikh Fahd, who expressed his

#### WHAT'S ON

ARTS

Seminar THE seminar at the DAA, on Arabic and European Art in The Light of Zodiacal Symbolism has been postponed. It will period Feh 11 - March 11, 1990. Morning sessions on Sunday and Tuesday 11.00 - 12.30 am nr evening session on Sunday and Tuesday

6.00 - 7.30 pm. Registration maybe made by phoning the Dar Al Athar Al Islamiyyah, Tel: 2430826, 2453259. Canadian Women's League FEB 3: An iovitatioo is extended to all Canadiao women to attend this month's meeting to be held on Saturday Fehruary 3 from 4 to 6 pm in

Qurtoba. For more ioforma-

tion call 2563025 or 2563867. SOCIAL

Saaz Aur Aawaz

SAAZ Aur Aawaz presents hit songs of yesteryears entitled "Bhule Bisre Geet" at the Indian Arts Circle on Friday Feb 2, at 6.00 pm. Special offer for families. For details contact 3985456 3610224,5638026 after 4 pm. Win a lucky draw prize of gold or a camera.

Carnival Fiesta '90 YMCA incredible S.C. are proud to announce their Carnival Fiesta '90 at Messilah Beach Hotel (Hahiba) on Feb

Non-stop dancing from 8.30 pmonwards in the beat of latest sensation "Hurricane Alley" and "Neighbouz." Highlights: Best Carnival

couple (fancy) and many many surprises. For details contact the organisers on Tel. 2450279 (between 8 am in t pm) or Tet.

Kalpak's Drama Competition KERALA Arts and Literature Promotion Association of Kuwait (Kalpak) is conducting a Malayalam One Act Play Competition at Indian Arts Circle on 9th February 1990.

Caledonian Society

The Annual Burns Night Supper will be held at Messilah Beach Hotel on Thursday, February 1st. For further information and ticket reservation phone: 5335082, 5332235 or 27691 evi. 253.

**Hobby centre** 

A NEW 8 week course in Jewellers and Design making - For more details call:- Telephone: 5618847 or 5317354.

Konkani drama

THE New Goans Overseas Association is pleased to announce Menino De Bandar's 'Sounsarant Astana Diat" a Konkani play which will be held in the lodiao Arts Circle (Funaitees) on 16th Fehruary 1990. The cast all from Goa iocludes M. Boyer, Felcy, Josephine, Betty Alvares, Tita, Junior Rod, Carlos, Rosario Dias, C. D'Silva, John de Parra and Menino de Bandar. Tickets now available at Canary Video (Sharq) and Video Clock (near G.P.O.). Rush for tickets, ooe show only.

Spring testival

Bengali Cultural Society is organising a "Spring Festival" at the Mousetrap Theatre, Jahriya on Thursday, Ist February 1990. Parents are requested to bring their children, who are participating in various competitions, at 7 pm sharp.

It Annual one act Play Com-

INDIAN Arts Circle announces the Il Annual One Play Competitioo to be held during Eid holidays in April, 1990. The competitioo is open to Plays in any Indian language including Eoglish. Awards shall include Best Play (1st, 2nd & 3rd), best Director, Best Actor & Actress, Best Child Actor, Best Stage Setting and Best Acting Performance from each team. Registration form with rules & regulations are available from Indian Arts Circle office at Funaitees. Last date of submitting registration form with required details is 28th February, 1990.

Please contact IAC office (Tel. 3904817) for further details. All Indian associations engaged in theatrical activities are requested to join.

Soviet Ballet STARS of the Soviet Ballet, featuring the Russian Ballei Company of Moscow will be touring Kuwait on February 2 and 3. They will perform 130 minute shows at Al Andalus Cinema, Hawalli. On Friday, Feh 2, the show will start at 6.00 pm. On Saturday, Feh 3, it will start at \$.00 pm. Tickets will be on sale starting Thursday 10.00 am to 8.00 pm, Friday through-

owing week at the box office. Daniella Fastelabo Daniella celebrates "Fastelahn" for Daoes at Gazelle Club on Friday, Feb 16, at 1 pm. For reservations please call Marianne — Tel: 3710215 ext 29 or Winnie — Tel: 5733382

out the day and during the full-

YOU are invited to attend the next general meeting on Monday, February 5, Sheraton Ballroom A. Our programme will be presented by Claude Doors open 6 pm, programme begins at 7 pm promptly! Door Raqs Sharqi

Ladles International League

INTENSIVE courses (January and February) in Raqs Sharqi, the classical dance form of the Middle East . For details call 4836021.

...Lika a Hurricanel!
SEVENTH Sky's Rock
Concert at Al Aodalus Cinema on 15th & 16th Feh '90. Featuring Rock, Pop/Rock and Rock Roll from the 80's. For information and reservation

call 5730265/2543219. German-Speaking Cultural Association

THE next coffee morning for German-speaking ladies will be held on Sunday. Feb 4, 10 am, at Kuwait Ioternational Hotel. Old Failaka Room. Please make an effort to attend. Newcomers are particularly wel-

Craft Centre MOTHERS are your hands too full with your tots oo weekends? Here's a chance for you to

relax and introduce them to creative art. For details contact 5635740, between 9 - 12 noon. Daniella Coffee Morning Next coffee morning for Danes will take place at the SAS hotel on Sunday February 4 at 9.00 am. For further infor-

mation, if needed, please call Inge on 3727688 ext 207.

Kuwalt Little Theatre Kuwait Little Theatre, Ahmadi, present the Kuwait Folk Group in concert on 14th and 15th Fehruary, at 8 pm both nights. Tickets, can be nrdered by phoning 3919759. Videos of the recent very suc-

cessful pantomime Sinbad the Sailor, cao be picked up from the theatre on Sunday 4th February from 7 pm to 9 pm.

Law Graduates Forum

The next meeting of the Law Graduates Forum, the Association of Keralite Law Graduates in Kuwait will be held on Friday Feb 2 at 6 pm. All Malayalee law graduates are cordially invited. For further information please contact Thomas Panicker, General Secretary, on 4332713.

SPORTS

Daniella Tennis 1990

The Lebanese Dabka.

Daniella organises again this year a tennis tournament for Danes. You can participate in ladies singles, men's singles and "social doubles". All Danish tennis players are welcome. Both heginoers and more experienced. For further details and registration please call Carsten — 2402698 (office) or 3710215ext. 27 (private) before Friday, Feb 2.

Now at the MBH Sports Centre Life saving course, with Royal Life Saving Society Coach, Grade | Examiner will be commencion shortly. Ergocycle Fitness Computer

tests and courses now available at Messilah. Jazzercise/Aerobics/Staying

power/Yoga and Ballet exercise classes also available. Coaching classes

COACHING classes for new recruits, who desire to qualify as football referees, conducted hy the Indiao Football Referees' Association, Kuwait (IFRA), will commence from Friday, Fehruary 23, 1990. Interested candidates may contact D'Souza, Tel: 2402631-2: or Anthooy Fernandes, Tel: 2445729/2431674 or aoy members of the committee at the Sour Ground in person for any

further information.

Quantied members of any indian states' referees' associations and/or of Asiao/ European referees associations are welcome to joio the associatinn as members. Ahmadi Kart racing

RACING this week is for the Honda Challenge Cup spoo-sored hy Mutawa Al Kazi Company and is a handicap meeting. Drivers will be raciog against their own handicap which is based on their performance so far this season. Racing starts at 1.30 pm. Snack bar for food and drinks and rentakart available for hire after the 7-a-side footbalt

VARCA Sporting Centre will organise its 7th annual one day 7-a-side foothall festival on Fehruary 25 at Sour Grounds to mark the Kuwait National Day. The draw will be held on Friday, February 23 at 10 am. For further details and entry forms please contact VSC members or Tel. 5331940 or 2410461 and 4765070.

Bhutto Cup KUWAIT Cricket League is organising a cricket match between the teams of Indian and Pakistani veterans living in

Kuwait, at K.C.L. ground on 2nd Fehruary 1990. The match

will start at 9 am. Kuwait Cricket takes this opportunity and announce that a lucky draw will be held with at least fifty prizes which includes colour TV, VCR, sewios machine, watches, cameras and many more household items

are waiting for the winners. All are cordially invited. For further information please call, tel. 5332052 S. Rizvi.

HOTELS

(Recreation).

Kuwait International Hotel FIT FOR LIFE: Qualified Austriao masseur specialisiog io foot relexology, acupressure, athletic and relaxation massage available everyday. Tennis clinics oo-going for all levels of play includiog Junior, Ladies' and Adult sessions with Frank Novak - an experienced Canadiao coach and tennis professional. Classes total 4 weeks io length and meet twice each week. Private coachiog also available and fun tennis ses-sions for the family. Ladies' Keep Fit Classes on Sundays, Tuesdays and Thursdays. Ladies' Sauna now offers a 50 per cent discouot oo the usual entrance fee. Ladies' Day on Saturdays and Tuesdays from 9.00 am to 9.00 pm. For details pleace call: 2530000/8050

dooa: Religious programme, presented by Sheikh Salah

Wahab

1.00 News summary

Al Sharawi

Local

Oader

5.00 Cartoons

5.30 Variety.

5.45 Night

2.00 The Friday Break:

4.00 Al Hoh Wa Sneeno: Arabic serial (part 2),

1.05 The World Today via

Satellite (repetition) I.20 Al Hadeeth Al Deeni:

Religious programme, presented hy Sheikh

Mohammed Metwalli

programme, prepared

starring Hussain Fahmi, Isaad Younis

airlines and official

programmes io a week

Local programme, prepared and presen-

ted by Kuwait Telev-

ision News Control

Cultural programme

Programme: Local

programme, prepared by Tahaoi Al Bur-

togali and presented

Religious programme,

presented by Sheikh

Local variety late

night programme, prepared by Qasem Abdul Qader and

presented by Faterna

announ-

by Fatema Rashed

8.45 Hadeeth Al Osboo:

Ali Al Jassar

9.45 Wrestling 10.30 Asma Laha Thekra;

Abdul Wahah

11.50 The World Today via

Satellite
12.15 Holy Quran and

11.45 News summary

closedown ....

KTV2

6.00 Opening

9.00 News in Arabic

Family

advertisements

6.00 Kuwait television

6.30 Kuwait in a Weck:

Department

(part 5)

8.00 The

7.00 The Living Planet:

Qasem Abdul

chemists,

10.30 The

**TELEVISION PROGRAMMES** 

Otran 9.15 Cartoons 9.45 Sahah Al Khair Ahu Ismael Programme 10.00 Magazine D'Actualite 11.15 Live from the Grand

Mosque for the Friday (repetition) 10.15 Sabah Al Khair Proprayers and speeches 12.25 Alwan: Variet gramme 10.30 Rejal Fi Al Masyada: programme, prepared Arabic Serial (part 7), starriog Sayed Zayan, Imad Rashad, Olla by Mohammed Saeed Fares and presented hy Fatema Abdul

Rami and Nacema Al Sagheer 11.30 The Open University: Cultural Programme 12.00 Sabah Al Khair Pro-

9.00 Opening and Holy

KTV 1

grammes 12.15 Hewar Wa Nagham: Local Variety Pro-gramme, prepared hy Khaled Bu Hameed aod presented by Nervana Idrees

The World Today via Satellite (repetition) 1.30 Min Ghair Kalam; Variety Programme, presented by Hassan Mustafa

1.00 News Summary

2.15 Discovery: Cultural Programme

3.30 Liqa Al Khamees: Local variety programme, prepared by Jameel Himoud and presented by Ameena Al Sharah 5.00 Saham Al Fadha: car-

toon serial (part 3) 5.30 Cartoons 5.45 Night chemists, airlines and official

advertisements 6.00 Al Fareso Al Aasheq: historical Serial (part 7.00 Maa Al Talaba: local

programme, prepared by Ministry of Education School Activity Department (part 9) 8.00 Kul Al Fonoon; local programme prepared by Hassan Awwara

presented by Rasha Majdi 8.30 Maa Al Islam; religious programme, prepared and presented by Dr Khaled Al Mazkoor

9.00 News In Arabic 9.45 Al Laeboon Fi Al Nar. Arabic serial (part 10)

10.45 Jaheem Tahata Al Ma: Arabie feature film; starring Adel Adham, Layla Alwi, Sameer Sabri aod Mohsen Sarhan

1.30 News Summary 1.35 The World Today via

1.50 Holy Quran aod Closedown

Friday

9.45 Cartooo serial

Al Andains

Al Hamra

Drive-in

Cocktail

Al Firdous

Mera Farz

Al Jahra

Malymai

Arabic film

Arabic film Al Salmiya Hall booked

(repetition)

No Where To Hide

Daku O Darwesh

Ninja Destroyer

Hall booked

Adikku Rippu

Ahmadi Drive in

0.15 Magazine D'Actualite

9.00 The opening and Holy

Quran 9.15 Cartoons

Friday

Al Andains

Arabic film

Hall booked

No Where To Hide

Salmiyah

Al Hamra

Drive-in

Cocktail

Fahaheel

Al Firdons

Mera Farz

Hall booked

Daku O Darwesh

The Ultimate Ninja

matioo...

Of The Bears" During the Summer salmoo return into the river a good feed for bears... My Secret Power. "The Set Up" "Jef"

7.00 Wild America. "River

use or deal with infor-

6.10 The Smurfs. A cartoon series for children 6.30 Mr. Wizard's World. A variety of magic acts and illusions... training children on how to

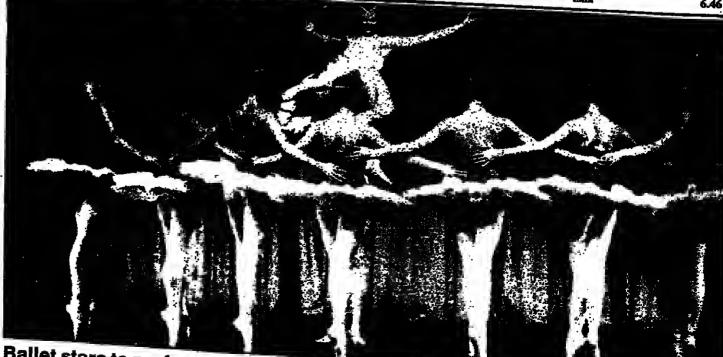
10.30 The Mystery Wheel "Tongs" One of Oliver's

11.30 News in Brief 11.45 Magazine D'actualite

Sulaibikhat War victims Mohahbat ki Kasam Ahmadi Drive-in Arabic film

**PRAYERS** 

3.05 pm 5.25 6.45 Maghre Friday



Ballet stars to perform Feb 2-3

Top ranking Bolshoi star soloists Vyacheslav Gordeev and Ima Lazareva will lead a spectacular extravaganza of light classical hallat at the Al-Andalus Cinema on Fabruary 2 at 6:00 pm and February 3 at 8 pm. Tickets are available at the cinema.



the scientist, becomes victim lraudulence. Andrew unveils the thief who took the secret information.

8.00 News in English 8.30 The Island Son

9.30 The Bill Coshy Show The Boys Of Winter" inspite of requests from his son, his sonin-law and his coach. Dr. Hustable refuses to play basketball. ...But his wife knows the secret.

10.00 More Real People, A variety of shows on people who practice unusual hohbics... 10.30 Feature Film Alvin

Karpis Starring: Robert Fuxworth, Eileen Keckart David Wayne. Alvin Karpis was one of the nation's most wanted notorious criminals during early 1930's. His appreheosion marked the first time in a long career that Hoover, then director of the FBI personally affected the capture of a wanted criminal.

12.00 News in Brief 12.15 Magazine D'Actualite Friday

6.00 Opening Announ-cement & Holly Quran 6.10 Cartoons 6.30 Walt Disney Movie

"Moon cussers" The ships of a commercial company are mysteriously wrecked in certain area near Mooncusser Island, J. Walkers plans to find out the secret. He meets a boy who helpshim in his mission....

se; li:

pe 🌣

dritte, ... bering

Trans

house

.utun i

\*Ne:

CONTACT

hira :

efferi

f barre

נצנףכנ ענ

money to

inside (w simple of societies the best with safe provide out the

and resis

a little th

ten year

planning saclude shase for perhaps the p

E.

6\_ 16

a n

**.**7.

. U

75. 75.

lust (. .

8.00 News in English 8.30 Breaking Away, Recreational and entertainment activities. carried out in various. parts io Kuwait...

8.45 Rescue: 911. The team carries out a certain number of rescueoperatioos where a oumber of people are saved in due time... 9.30 The Weekend Pro-

gramme. A weekly local programme on variety of topics and local activities and 10.00 Roseanne "Working

Overtime" Rosie is asked to work overtime. Her husband "Dao" comes late everyday and she has al with this situa tioo in a humorous

students refuses to accept a scholarship and insists oo defeodiog his family against another Chinese family...Professor Oliver has to find out the cause of this families warfare...

33 m)

5.16 am 12.02

5.16 am 12.02 3.05 pm 5.26 6.46



# BUSINESS & FINANCE

Dollar, gold rally as investors seek safe havens

## Prices plunge as markets feel full force of Gorbachev factor

LONDON, Jan 31, (Reuter): If traders needed any coovincing that the stability of world financial markets is inextricably lin-ked to the fate of Kremlin leader Mikhail Gorbachev, yesterday's market panic will have driven the point bome.

Anews report from Moscow that Gorbather was considering standing down as Communist Party chief swept New York in late trading, throwing the markets into tur-

It turned out to be a dry run. The US State Department was sceptical, traders drew breath and waited to see if it was true shortly after European markets started trading this morning the Soviet leader him-

But in an initial hour of panic in New

York, the dollar surged against the West German mark and Japanese yen, share prices plunged and bond prices soared as financial markets felt the full force of "the Gorbachev factor." The West is a good deal more transfixed

by Gorbachev than the Soviet population is," said William Newman, condon. "In Moscow Narodny Bank in London. "In Moscow Narodny Bank in London. "In purely economic terms there is bttle reason

Why markets should be affected." But as Newman and other economists readily acknowledge, there is a world of difference between long-term analysis of the ramifications of a setback for Gorbachev's policies and the kneejerk reaction of markets geared to split-second trading.

Gerasimov said today he recognised the impact that rumours on Gorbachev's posifloo had on world financial markets and

"All the more reason for responsibility in dealing with such rumours," he told reporters at a Moscow news briefing.

"I don't know where these rumours originate. There are n lot of them in the world at the moment: that Gorbachev is going to resign, that he is not going to survive. There are oo grounds for that. And it makes stock exchanges nervous. It's bad for the Western economy.

Asked by one Western journalist if the Soviet Union could not profit from market

dealings, a grinning Gerasimov replied:
"Perbaps we should use these movements to the benefit of our own economy. Western economists draw two lessons

from yesterday's scare:

■ Markets have become psychologically geared to political events in the Soviet Unioo and particularly oo Gorbachev as the flag-bearer for detenie. That can at times outweigh the oormal focus on economic indicators of growth and inflating. If it happens once, it can happen again and trading is likely to remain volatile in the short run. Stock markets were already badly shaken in January as problems in the Baltic states and Armenia and Azerbaijan

Rumours started sweeping New York in the early afternoon that Gnrbachev had resigned. They were quickly pegged to a television report by the Moscow corre-spondent of the Cable News network saying the Soviet leader was considering quitting as head of the Communist Party but would try to remain president.

The dollar, gold and bond prices rallied as investors sought "safe havens" stock prices slumped. The impact was cushioned as traders tried to interpret what the report

Meanwhile, chief dealers and economists in London were being bombarded by calls from their US operations. Central banks kept 2 close eye oo the markets but did no more than stay io normal telephone cootact, one mooetary official in Europe said. Two bours into the panic US Secretary of State James Baker voiced scepticism, say-

ing the report "was just a rumour." A measure of calm returned, US stocks were boosted by enmputer-based buying and the dollar gave up some of its gains. Tokyo markets had a quieter sessioo. Sbortly after European trading got under way today Gorbachev himself dismissed

the televisino report as groundless. The panic had been short-lived. But it will add weight to the arguments of ecooomists who say that markets overreacted

last year 10 upheavals in East Europe. The dollar has slid nine per cent against

Second best oil discovery

Wall to November. Share prices in Tokyo, New York and London hit record levels at the turn of the year.

"A good deal of the dollar's fall last year was caused by the bype over democratisa-tion in Eastern Europe," said Paul Cher-tkow, ecocomists at brokers Drexel Burnham Lambert in London. "Markets were looking for an excuse to correct the trend.

to the longer-term, economists believe the longer-term, economists between the fate of Gorbachev will have little relevance for markets and probably a limited impact no the global economy. The "peace dividend" — lower Western military spending — has yet in materialise hut would be the major casualty if there were a returo in cold war days.

## It is also a fact not lost on Moscov put Gorbachev under pressure Saudis, Japan to strengthen oil ties

Nazer visit gives new impetus

TOKYO, Jan 31, (Reuter): A five-day visit by Saudi Arabian Oil Minister Hisham Nazer has laid the basis for improved co-operation, includ-ing the kingdom's entry into Japan's petroleum products business and sharp rises in crude oil sales, government and industry sources said

today. The results of the visit pleased both government and industry, despite the absence of many specific accords, because it revealed Saudi Arabia's

commitment to stronger bilateral economic lies, the sources said.

"Nazer conveyed to us that his country is turning into a smart and sincere business partner, shedding its former image of a rigid and arrogant seller of oil," said one oil company

Nazer's schedule featured meetings with Prime Minister Toshiki Kaifu, Foreign Minister Taro Naknyama and International Trade and Industry Minister Hikaru Matsunaga. He also visited several oil companies, iocluding Nippon Oil, Idemitsu Kosan and Cosmos Oil.

Nazer was accompanied by a num-ber of Saudi Arabian oil officials, includiog Aramco president Ali In all the meetings, Nazer repeated

the kingdom's two major objectives in Japan in the 1990s. One is to regain its position as top crude oil supplier to the buge Japan-ese market and the second is to enter its refining and retailing businesses through joint ventures with local companies, the sources said.

"Saudi Arabia has plans to raise its crude output capacity to some 10 million barrels per day and oeeds to secure outlets," ooc oil company analyst said. Then of course, Japan is important.

Saudi Arabia's share in Japan's total crude imports fell to 13.1 per cent or 472,000 barrels per day in 1989, from 38.6 per ceot or one million barrels per day in 1984.

The figure cootrast with those for the United Arab Emirates, which kept its share at 20.4 per cent in 1989 compared with 21.7 per cent five

The drop in the Saodi share is partly due to its nigid marketing system, sources said. It usually sticks to term cootracts and is reluctant to sell oo a

spot basis, they said.

Many Japanese refiners are ready to raise the volume of direct term oil purchases from the Gulf due to declining supplies from sources such as China and Indonesia, they said.

To secure stable oil supplies over the long term, Japan is likely to open its refining and oil product retail businesses to Gulf producers, many industry sources and analysts said.

Nazer and Mid agreed to start exchanges of high-level officials several times annually starting this

"The two governments will build up fundamentals for the big entrance through these talks. Time is almost np for Japao with its jodustry deregulation programme finishing in a couple of years," one analyst said.

#### Bank reports steady profit

BAHRAIN, Jan 31, (Reuter): Kuwait Asia Baok E.C., a Bahrain-based offshore bank, said today its net profit remaioed steady in 1989 at the previous year's level of \$6.6 million.

Revenues rose 15 per ceot to \$12.6 millioo while expenses were eut by 24 per cent to \$5.1 millioo, the baok said io a statement.

"This reflects the bank's cootiouiog efforts to streamlioe operatioos and successful implementation of cost-cutting measures," it quoted senior vice-president Alphonso d'Costa as

The bank, owned by financial institutions io Kuwait and Bahrain, made no loan loss provisions in 1989 compared with \$2.4 million io 1988.

#### Oil strike

Algiers, Jan 31, (Opecna): Sooatrach, the Algerian national oil company has announced the discovery of oil reserves io an area it jointly operates with Agip of Italy.

The strike has come from a shaft sunk by Agip to a depth of 3,880 metres at Bir Rebaa Nord, the second such discovery in the Zemoul El-Kebar region.

Sonatrach and Agip signed a contract in December 1987 to boost resereach and development at the site.

## Bechraji to get a face-lift

**By Thomas Abraham** Arab Times correspondent

NEW DELHI, Jan 31: India's Oil and Natural Gas Commissioo (ONGC) has drawn up detailed plans for the development of the Bechraji oil field in north Gujarat io western Iodia.

The plao entails drilling of about 140 wells and pushiog up the production rate to oearly 7,500 barrels a day by 1992-93. The field, which has been delineated by drilliog 20 wells, is currently producing about 388 barrels per day from six wells after being put on trial production in July, 1988.

Discovered in September, 1987, Bechraji is fast emerging as a major potential oil bearing area and is being rated as the secood best discovery in receot years in Gujarat after the Gandhar field.

The field is situated io the heavy oil belt area

around Mehsana and is flanked by oil fields on the eastern and southern sides. The present estimated geological reserves of the field are about 30 millioo tonnes, which is expected to be upgraded further

ONGC is coosidering a cycle steam injection followed by steam flooding to enhance the recoverable reserves from three million tonnes to twelve million toones and increase the production rate 10 about 15,000 barrels per day by 1995.

ONGC has also taken for the first time the drilliog of two horizootal wells in an onland area io the field. These wells are expected to produce several times more than the conventional vertical wells. If the effort proves successful, more horizontal wells would be drilled later, ONGC sources said.

Meaowhile, thanks to the use of advanced exploratioo techniques, ONGC has also discovered west Bechraji, an extension of the main field, in 1989.

Bechraji is located io the Cambay basio which extends from Mehsana io oorth Gujarat 10 Ankleshwar in south Gujarat, a regioo io which some 70 prospects have already been found. Recent exploration results have led ONGC to believe that the basin eould yield reserve accretion through intensive exploration. Discoveries like Gandhar, Nada aod Bechraji bave reinforced this optimism.

#### Banks on profit plateau after boom

ISTANBUL, Jan 31, (Reuter): The boom days have ended for foreign banks in Turkey, with prospects for 1990 looking even bleaker than a generally flat 1989.
"Sweet pickings are finished in Turkey," said one Western banker who asked oot to be named. "Last year was a

painful one.'

"There were oo windfall profits for foreign banks in 1989," Robin Saunders, assistant general manager at Chase Manhattan Bank N.A.'s Istanbul branch, told Reuters. "From my point of view there weren't any clear

Rising competitioo from Turkish banks plus a downturn in the economy, with exports stagnant and weak

economic growth, left most foreign banks with little or oo increase in profits in 1989 over 1988. The Istanbul branch of the US First National Bank of

Bostoo made pre-tax profit of 8.8 billion lira (\$3.8 billion), about the same as io 1988, and Saodi Arabian Bank made 7.059 billioo lira (3.06 million), slightly down from 7.098

Manufacturers Haoover did better, with 1989 profits up 25 per cent at 19.8 billioo lira (\$8.6 millioo). But in 1988 profits jumped 244 per cent in dollar terms.

Turkey's ecooomy was at the end of a boom io 1988, with foreign trade four times higher than in 1982 and gross domestic product (GDP) steine 3 decreases.

domestic product (GDP) rising 3.4 per cent.

#### Iraqi oil reserves exceed barrels

BAGHDAD, Iraq, Jan 31, (AP): Oil Minister Issam Abdul Rahim Al Chalabi said estimated Iraqi oil reserves oow exceed 100 billion barrels following new discoveries in varons parts of the country, a magazine reported today. Al Chalabi was quoted by the weekly Alef Baa as

saying the new estimates show reserves in Iraq could exceed by far the previous estimate of 100 billion barrels, released two years ago.

"Our seismological studies and discoveries have given irrefutable evidence that the oil reserves are much higher than what we knew before," he said.

Al Chalabi, bowever, did not give a precise figure for the new estimate, which he said resulted from an intensive exploration programme.

He said Iraq will remain committed to its Opec quota of 3.14 million barrels a day and will not exceed it.

Expat finance

## **Prospect of investing money**

By Tony Mustafa

**Overseas Financial Services** THE previous three articles, full of doom and gloom, have been directed towards the twin dangers or evils of dying too soon or living too long — the life assurance and pensions facets of financial planning. Let's turn now to the

rather more cheerful prospect of investing

money to meet a short-term need or ambition. Just to clear the decks, let me say that, if the requirement or, cash point is going to arise inside two years, then the answer is relatively simple-shop around the banks, building societies and other deposit accounts and take the best interest rate you cao get consistent with safety. The trader markets could well provide a more attractive alternative for you, but the attendant risk is so high as to be unacceptable. Choose also the currency which, at "point of sale" is the one being used and resist the ever-present temptation to have a little flutter on the currency markets. These are short-term requirements and, as I have said from the outset of this series, short-term

is the province of the banks! Medium-term in my book means from an absolute minimum of two years up to about ten years. The sorts of things you will be planning to provide for in this time-span include school feels for the children, a cash base for retirement income, university costs, perhaps a subsidy for a post graduate period - the purchase of a new car/boat or, most commonly, the comfort cushion of having a substantial tax-free cash reserve should things

go wrong. As in all planning, the first step. I would suggest, is to establish your goals and then begin to devise the means of getting there. Christopher Columbus did not know where he was going when he set off, did oot know where he was at when he got there, did oot know how to exploit his advantage when it arose and did it all on borrowed mooey - he died out of favour with the Spanish court and relatively peniless. Modern day cruise ships, on the other hand, usually have a schedule and fixed plan and, depending on whether your statistics are pre or post Titanic, usually

The next step in the procedure is to establish just how much you can devote to regularly setting aside for the purpose or purposes decided upon. This may seem a very simple procedure, but what I am actually talking about is a personal budget. Now these may sound ludicrously basic, but I find, when I ask these questions to clients, that very few people can put even a vague figure on how much they can reasonably put aside every month/year, after catering for the absolute essentials like pension and life assurance.

The rule of thumb, which I find works, is to take the figure first given and divide by two then we are getting a little more realistic. There is the annual holiday, Christmas, Eid, the rugby tours, young sister's wedding and the emergency fund all to be taken care of inside the next seven or eight months and these do not usually spring immediately to mind. Do not despair at this point — the figure you are left with would still have been unthinkable had you not come offshore!

The next move is the really difficult ooe because this step will commit you to a course of action and the operative word here is commit! There are still several courses of action open, but whichever ooe you choose means that you are submitting yourself to a form of self-discipline and this usually involves a penalty of some sort should you deviate from the chosen path or give in to the self-indulgence of returning to your previous hand-to-mouth type approach. A penalty, self-imposed or otherwise, is a good idea since its existence tends to outlive the burst of enthusiasm present when you first put your foot on this particular road. Now, as to the particular scheme used to

fund for your requirement, there are a hundred and one options opeo to you and here we come back to the skill of your financial coosultant who should be able to match product with need. Generally speaking, if the point of use is going to arise inside about six years, it is best to go for a straight unit trust or mutual fund purchase scheme, designed to fit the risk profile which you have decided on.

Even if the requirement is in seven years from oow and involves a single lump-sum payment, it may well be better to opt of the unit purchase scheme. However, if that point occurs eight or more

years hence, then it is nearly always best to go for one of the many life assurance-linked savings plan on offer to expatriates. I use to words life assurance-linked guardedly, since I happen to be of the school of thinking which would never commit money, either my own or clients, to conventional life policies as a savings medium.

do not want any one, life company or other, to have the facility to levy whatever charges they wish against my funds and, furthermore, to transfer excess profits to "reserve" whenever the mangers have a good year. To my mind that is merely giving the management an excuse to under perform io years to come and, whilst the principle may be admirable, the practise has too many loopholes for my liking!

Everytime give me a united linked life plan, where I, or the client contract to save a certain amount per month or year, where the charges are plainly stated at outset and where the accrued profit element at maturity date is mine and not in the funds' reserves! This is particularly so in the case of Continental Europeans where the usual or normal life scheme offers, by comparison, an appallingly poor savings medium, with returns of about four per cent compound. Defenders of these schemes will immediately, in their defence, point to the currency risk over the longer time span, but, even allowing for that, returns far in excess of that figure can be achieved in the international market place.

In the British, Australian and Canaidan cases, the huge impact of united linked life policies has forced the life companies to modify the "transfer to reserves" policy enormously and to trim their "expense ration" to point where conventional policies can offer some semblance of being able to compete with their unit linked cousins.

Why involve life assurance at all, I hear you ask? After all, we are interested in savings here, not life assurance. Well, the answer, in nearly every case, is that other half of the inevitable duo, the tax-man! Whilst you are not subject to the attention of your own home-tax-authorities whilst you are overseas (provided you are "Non-resident for tax-purposes"), once you return to your homeland, your world-wide iocome is taxed there, wherever it arises. A British citizen, for instance, may leave his capital offshore whilst an Indian or Irish citizen may not - in any case the interest or earnings coming from that capital will be taxed in full as if it were earnings in the home country once residence has been taken up again.

The ooe exception to this general rule is that the proceeds of a qualifying life assurance policy, if taken after the expiry of the mini-mum qualifying period, is usually free of tax. That qualifying period varies from country to country — ten years in the case of Australia, Britain, Ireland and Sweden, twelve years in Germany and Holland, six years in France, five years in Denmark and so oo! The contracts used are usually whole of life type policies, but with payments limited to the relevant qualifying periods. There are various devices available to ensure that, even though the holder returns to his/her country of origin in the meantime, sufficient funds are available to the life company to continue the payments through the qualifying years.

On return home, it may well be that the holder must register the fact that such an investment policy is being held — it is very important that such regulations are adhered to, absolutely to the letter, but these will be spelled out in detail hy the financial consultant who designs the scheme (provided, of course, you tell him you are going home) before you go.

There would be little point in keeping your savings in one huge policy since, when you need cash, you must shatter the whole piggybank to get out the sum you want. The remainder would then have to be invested in some medium back at home, generating, in its turn, interest or earnings and thus incurring tax — an abortive exercise. To avoid this, the simple expedient of entering one hundred numbers in place of the one and issuing one hundred exactly similar policies (without an extra administration charge) gets over the

Instead of one policy for one thousand pounds per month, a "cluster", of one hundred is registered on the computer, each of ten pounds per month. The effect of this at the other end is that, in year twelve for instance. You find you wish to withdraw cash - you encash the relevant member of policies, leaving the remainder to continue growing offshore, free from the unwelcome attentions of any taxman.

This single facility, if you weigh it up, probably outweighs all other considerations when considering the investment media for the seven years oowards requirements. In the later years, i.e. seven to ten, it is possible to take loans against the arrangements, thus preserving its integrity until the ten year point.



#### BUSINESS

### Jordan's rates to float from Saturday

AMMAN, Jan 31, (Reuter): Interest rates in Jordan, which is tightening monetary policy to fight inflation and increase savings, will float from Saturday and bankers predicted they would rise

gradually. The Central Bank has told banks to report each week the interest rates they will apply to deposits and loans. They must also charge no more than one per cent on over the base rate instead of up to three per cent at

Central Bank Governor Mohammed Said Nabulsi, amouncing in November the plans to float interest rates, said it would monitor them closely to avoid exaggeration" and reserved the right to fix rates whenever neces-

One banker said he would prefer the Central Bank to fix a prime rate for the convenience of banks and customers.

Banks now charge borrowers 10 per cent with variable commissions and offer about 8.5 per cent on deposits.

Bankers said they expected a gradual rise in rates which would discourage capital flight and strengthen the dinar.

The average cost of funds will go up," one banker said. Many banks have had surplus dinar liquidity this month while

demand for credit has been low, suggesting that freeing interest rates would not push them up dramatically. "At this stage we won't see

rates rise significantly. The average increase won't exceed one per cent," one banker said. Bankers said two factors would

reduce their stock of dinars. Collection of 1989 income tax would absorb up to 100 million dinars (\$150 million) and an order to banks late last year to raise their cash reserve with the Central Bank to 11 per cent from nine would also have an effect.

The International Monetary Fund, which has agreed a fiveyear economic reform plan with Jordan, generally favours allowing interest rates to rise above the inflation rate.

#### Shearson chief quits

n 31, (R Peter Cohen, long rumoured to be resigning as chairman and chief executive of brokers Shearson Leh-man Huttoo Holdings Inc because of poor morale at the firm, has quit.

The move was announced yester-day by American Express Co, Shear-soo's parent firm, which also said it would reduce its share of the secondlargest US brokerage house from 70 per cent to 45 per cent.

The developments are a dramatic turn for a firm that has been one of the more aggressive on Wall Street. Under Cohen, Shearson has grown substantially through acquisition since 1983.

Analysts said that Shearson was now trying to put its house in order uoder pressure from Americao

Express.
Wall Street had been rumbling with speculation that Cohen, 43, would resign, in part because of criti-cism of his leadership and poor

morale at the firm. Under his leadership Shearson grew rapidly through acquisitions but suffered from a severe slowdown

Shearson shares, which cost \$34 in 1987, closed up 75 cents at \$11.25 in

New York yesterday.

#### **Currency rates**

KUWAIT, Jan 31. (Kuna): Following are the international currency rates as quoted by local banks and announced by the Central Bank of Kuwait yesterday.

•	Daying	Selling
US dollar	0.29090	0.29130
Sterling	0 48716	0.48996
DM	0.17173	0.17272
Sw.Fr	0 19388	0.19504
F.Fr	0.05050	0.05088
	0.0020107	0.0020229
lap.yen	0.76922	0.77308
Bah din UAE Dh	0.07898	0.07936
	0.07733	0.07772
Smal	0.07966	0.08007
Q. rryal		0.75681
O.rva	0.74302	U. / JOB I

#### **Interest Rates**

local interbuted by parties  Kuwatt yeste	in 31. (Kuma):  ge KD mitere  ak transaction  panis to Centr  rday.	st rates of
Period	Md	Offered
l month	8-7/16	8-11,16
3 znewibs	8-7 :6	8-11/16
6 months	8-1-2	8-3,4
lyear	8-1,2	8-3/4

#### **EXCHANGE RATES**

ſ	<del></del>
	Indian tupot
}	US dollar
	Deutsche mark

#### Stock and bond prices dip

# US likely to avoid recession in '90

WASHINGTON, Jan 31, (AP): Federal Reserve Board chairman Alan Greenspan said today the nation probably will avoid a recession this year but cautioned, "I wouldn't want to bet the ranch" on it.

At the same time, he told the congressional Joint Economic Committee that the current inflation rate of about 4.5 per cent, while stable, is unacceptably

high.
His seemingly mild comments rolled financial markets, with traders interpreting them as a sign the US Central Bank will not lower interest rates any time soon. In the hours after his testimony, stock and hond prices

"What he's really saying is ... if you want to get inflation down it may be you have to live with

crummy economic growth, oot for a few quarters, but for a few years," said economist Bruce Steinberg of Merrill Lynch financial firm.

That's bad news for President George Bush, who is counting on relatively strong growth and lower interest rates to help trim the federal budget deficit. Earlier this month, in a speech in Atlanta to Homebuilders, Bush pressed the Fed to lower interest rates.

The last easing step from the Central Bank came before Christmas, when it mudged a key bank lending rate down by a quarter of a percentage point. Since June, the Fed had been trying to stimulate the economy by lower-

ing short-term rates.

Before that, the Central Bank had emphasised fighting infla-tion over battling a recession and

Now, in an apparent signal of a policy shift, Greenspan said "4.5 per cent (inflation) is unacceptable ... because it is very difficult in that type of environment to prevent it from accelerating."

"Inflation at this stage represents the greatest threat of recession that we have because it will bring with it the types of imbalances which hold us back,"

The risk of a recession has subsided somewhat since last spring, when the Fed began to ease credit, even though the economy, as measured by the gross national product, grew only 0.5 per cent in the last three months of 1989, the slowest pace in three years, he said.

A new statistical analysis of the Commerce Department's



Alan Greenspan

index of leading indicators "suggests that the probability of a recession developing in the next six months ... has declined to about 20 per cent," from almost 30 per cent last spring, Greens-

However, he added, "I wouldn't want to bet the ranch on such statistical measures." He cautioned that some unforeseen economic shock, on top of current weakness in housing and manufacturing, "might ... lead to a more widespread downturn in activity."

There will be "no clear fix until well into spring" on whether the economy has avoided a recession, he said.

Despite the caveats, analysis said Greenspan was clearly more optimistic about growth than he was last July, when he told Congress Fed policy had shifted toward avoiding "an unneces-sary and destructive recession."

"There was a greater stress on

inflation and less worry about the possibility of recession than we've heard from the Fed in the recent past," said economist David Wyss of Dri-McGraw Hill Inc., a Lexiogton, Massachusetts, forecasting firm.

"I don't think it means they're going to tighten, but it does mean they're not going to loosen right

now," he said. On other matters, Greenspan

"It's difficult to say" if an increase in inflation expectations in the United States was causing Japanese investors to shy away from purchasing US treasury securities sold to finance the national deht.

"There is probably some element of shift" because interest rates in Japan have risen sharply

compared with US rates, he said.

■ The Bush administration's ecocomic forecast of 2.4 per cent growth this year and 3.2 per cent growth to 1991 "are not by any means unreasonable." Private economists have accused the administration of issuing a rosy forecast to make it easier, on paper, to trim the budget deficit.

cautioned. Greenspan however, that the administration's economic forecast was conditioned on Congress passing the President's hudget proposal "in total."

Comments by White House spokesman Marlin Fitzwater that "lower rates are justified" were "inappropriate." Such statements from the administration are better made in private, he

# Share trading surges in Bahrain's market

#### Steps needed to bring more investors

BAHRAIN, Jan 31, (Reuter): Share trading in Bahrain has more than doubled since the island's first stock exchange officially opened in June last year but further steps are needed to bring more investors to the fledgling market, officials and brok-

Exchange head Fawzi Behzad said turnover in the second half of 1989 leapt to 44.3 million shares from 17.2 million in the first six months of the year, when shares were traded on an unof-ficial telephone and telex market.

During the same period the total value of shares traded in 29 listed Bahraini companies surged to 11.4 million dinars (\$30 million) from 3.2 million dinars (\$8.5 million).

But there are only about 10 deals a day in the hour-and-ahalf the foor is open each day from Saturday to Thursday and few prospective investors have visited the spacious sea-front exchange since it opened on June

Behzad said the main problem was most shareholders were were not fluctuating enough.

official said today.

che Khosrow Hagian said.

after a gap of more than 10 years.

sponsored ceasefire of August 1988.

MUSCAT, Oman, Jan 31, (AP): Trade ties between Iran and its Gulf Arab neighbour Oman will receive a major boost following trade talks, a senior Iranian

A visiting mission of the Iran Chamber of Com-

merce and Industry estimated direct trade would

rise from \$6 million annually to more than 100

million over the next two years, Commercial Atta-

Hagian said Muscat would become Iran's second

He quoted chamber president Ali Khamoshi as

saying that Iran Air would resume flights from

Tehran to Muscat via Sharjah in two weeks' time

Gulf littoral were strained with the outbreak of the

Islamic revolution and Iran's eight-year war with

lraq. The war came to a standstill with the UN-

Oman, which jointly overlooks the strategic strait

DUBAI, Ian 31, (Reuter): A proposal for a Gulf-wide natural gas pipeline grid is unlikely to be anything more than just a plan on paper until uncertainties over a whole set of practical problems have been cleared away, Gulf industry analysts say.

Uncertainty about future local supply and demand for eas and the unknown variable of future integrational gas.

gas, and the unknown variable of future international gas market prices are holding the six Gulf Co-operation Coun-cil (GCC) member states back from jumping into a project which would take billions of dollars and years to complete,

they said.
"Although they are very close to each other, uncertain-

ties over the future make it difficult to commit themselves

to long-term arrangements," one oil industry executive

Qatar is developing the biggest single natural gas reservoir in the world, called the North Field, and is

particularly keen to have its GCC partners buy its gas, the analysts said.

MANILA, Jan 31. (Reuter): The Philippines, rocked by a coup attempt in December, is finding it difficult to meet its borrowing target from foreign commercial banks for 1990. Finance Secretary

Jesus Estanislao said today.

The Philippines has tried to raise at least \$1 billion in new money from commercial banks, but

Estanislao told reporters he oow expected to get anywhere between \$700 to 750 million."

because I want the Philippine economy to grow much faster," he said after a meeting with members of the cabinet.

very little new money for medium and long-term

purposes coming from the commercial banks in the international markets," be added.

'This is lower than I would have wanted to see

"But at the same time i realise now that there is

Other GCC states - Saudi Arabia, Kuwait, the United

Relations between Iran and the Arab states of the

leading Gulf trading partner after Dubai, the south-ern port city in the United Arab Emirates.

"It's still a demand market people buy and hold shares instead of trading them," he told

"Prices should fluctuate more - we are encouraging companies to provide more information on their performance and plans

to make this happen," he said. Share prices in Bahrain and other Gulf Arab states are starting to recover as the region's economies emerge from a mid-1980s recession brought on by lower oil prices.

But bankers say they are still only a fraction of what they were worth during the oil boom years and investors are reluctant to sell at a huge loss. Company reluctance to dis-close information which could be

seen as negative is another obstacle. So is widespread lack of investor confidence in the wake of the 1982 crash of Kuwait's Souq Al Manakh exchange, which was the biggest in the Gulf. Exchange figures show the average daily value of trade on

Bahrain's exchange rose to about

124,000 dinars (\$331,000) in

(\$131,000) in June - partly

Iran Air to resume flights to Muscat

Plan to step up trade ties

Gas grid faces host of uncertainties

Demand for gas rising

reflecting a normal bull during the summer months. It fell to 82,000 dinars

(\$218,000) a day in January. Offshore banks took two thirds of total husiness, followed by local banks with 19 per cent, service companies with 11 per cent and insurance with two per cent. Industry and hotel sectors shared the remaining one per

Behzad said several steps were being considered to increase both the supply and demand for shares in the market in 1990.

Citizens of other Gulf Cooperation Council states — Kuwait, Oman, Qatar, Saudi Arabia and the United Arab Emirates - will soon be allowed to own and trade up to 49 percent of stock in Bahraini companies compared with 25 per cent now, Pension funds like the General:

Organisation of Social Insurance are being encouraged to begin buying and selling shares on the official bourse and there are plans for government treasury bills to be traded on a secondary bocci on a secondary

of Hormuz with Iran, mediated for peace between

Iran and its Arab neighbours and has been steadily

The commercial attache said that Khamoshi

remarked during the mission's visit here that Iran

had "very extensive relations with Oman compared with the other Gulf countries. These had been

interrupted for eight years by the war."

Hagian said efforts to increase trade between
Oman and Iran was in line "with the change in

economic policy by President (Hashemi) Rafsanjani

He said that the two sides are exploring possible

joint ventures and initiating business contacts. "We

are close to a barter decision on Omani lemon and

cattle exports to Iran and Iranian fresh fruit and vegetables to Oman," he said.

tly reach Oman via Dubai, "so we are now trying to

four-hour boat journey from Iran, he also noted.

establish a direct route."

outh, the analysts said.

He noted that most Iranian commodities presen-

The northern Omani port of Khasab was only a

Arab Emirates, Oman, and Bahrain — are expected to express their level of interest in Qatari gas in line with a request made at a GCC experts meeting in Doha last

But oil industry sources said that while rising gas con-sumption in the Gulf states may force them sometime in the next century to link supplies, but a large scale gas pipeline grid is out of the question in the short-term. The GCC members, most of them major crude oil producers, own around 14 per cent of the world's known

"There is an interest in neighbouring countries for gas from Qatar, and we are conducting a feasibility study on this," Jaber Al Marri, managing director of Qatar General Petroleum Corporation (QGPC), said in Doba last week.

"The demand for natural gas is rising and they (the GCC states) want to maximise gas utilisation mainly for power generation," he said in an interview.

Estanislao and other senior finance officials recently travelled to Tokyo, New York and other

banking centres to try to reassure banks and per-suade them to back Manila's loan proposal in the

wake of the December coup attempt.

Foreign bankers in Manila said some banks had become more wary about lending to the Philippines because of the coup attempt and threats of a fresh

one. The violence deterred some investment and

However, the bankers said the coup attempt had basically reinforced the reluctance of some lenders

to chip in rather than encouraged any to pull out

from commitments.

Manila's borrowing was expected to fall short of target even before December, and some bankers

said the country did not need the full one billion

weakened the economy.

to stimulate increased private sector activity."

upgrading its own relations with Tehran.

Behzad said several government-owned firms were expected to sell off some of their stake to the public this year while some private companies were likely to begin issuing new shares to raise money for expansion.

Plans by Arab Banking Cor-poration — Bahrain's biggest offshore bank - to list its shares on the island's exchange following a \$250 million share flotation would also bring investors to the market, he said.

"I am optimistic that the volume and value of trade will be higher in 1990," Behzad said.

But brokers on the exchange said they believed more should be done to bring small investors to the market.

There are shares available but there are not enough buyers around ... priority should be given to the small investor to widen ownership of major firms," said one. The broker said rather than

opting for private placements with a few wealthy investors, government shares should be sold in small lots and at a dis-

#### Seoul sees decline in trade surplus

SEOUL, South Korea, Jan 31, (AP): The Korea Trade Promotion Corp projected today that South Korea's trade surplus with the United States will decline by 45 per cent this year. Kotra, as the state-run organ-

isation is known, expects the surplus to drop to \$2.7 billion in 1990 from the \$4.9 billion estimated for last year.

The bilateral surplus peaked at \$9.5 billion in 1987 and then slip-

ped to \$8.6 billion in 1988. Kotra officials said South Korean exports to the United States are expected to reach \$21.8 billion this year, up 3.8 per cent from a year ago, while imports are likely to soar 18 per cent to \$19.1 billion.

They said South Korean exports to the United States would account for 33 per cent of its overall exports for this year, projected at \$86 billion, down from 33.8 per cent last year and 35 per cent in 1988. Trade surpluses with the

United States have been the major factor in South Korea's overall trade excesses. The nation's overall trade surplus stood at \$1 billion last year, down from \$8.8 billion a year before, according to official stat-For 1990, Kotra cited a contin-

ued slowdown in exports and a rapid rise in imports. Officials said the country will

continue to suffer from weak export competitiveness due to the South Korean won's appreciation and steep local wage rises fin the past three years. Philippines has difficulty meeting borrowing target

dollars originally requested.

Estanisheo said Manila had now received loan commitments from banks totalling about \$711 million. Other banks may still come in and the exact

amount will be known by February 8, be said.
The Philippines will sign an agreement in Tokyo

on February 16 for the new loan, to be backed by the issue of 15-year bonds in Luxembourg. Estanisho said the gap between the original

request and the final loan arrangement would have to be made up from other sources, including better use of economic aid, more efforts to attract foreign

The new loan arrangement is part of a joint debt

reduction and linancing package agreed in princi-ple with commercial banks at a meeting in New York last August.

investment, and increased exports.



More than 65,000 Malaysian plantation workers holding placards and banners stage a nation-wide strike demanding for a monthly wage scheme from the plantation owners. (Reuter wirephoto)

Monthly wage scheme sought

## Plantation workers strike

KUALA LUMPUR, Jan 31, (Reuter): More than 65,000 Malaysian plantation workers began a nation-widestrike today to press for a monthly wage scheme, while emergency talks to head off the dis-

Acting Labour Minister Lee Kim Sai summoned plantation owners and the workers' union to a threehour meeting in the capital, hours after the strike began, but the meeting ended in a deadlock.

The strike, which affects mainly the rubber and out plant estates, threatens to cripple Malaysia's commodity sector. Malaysia is the world's largest palm oil and rubber producer.

Lee threatened to take the dispute to the industrial court, a move that would automatically end the ike if no compromise emerged today. He said be would decide after the national union of plantation workers held an emergency council meeting on Friday. Thursday is a public holiday.

"I will decide what to do next after the council meeting. We hope that they will call off the strike," Lee said, after mediating between the union and the Malaysian Agricultural Producers' Association, the

"The onus is really on the union to call off the strike before we can really discuss the matter. Wedon't want to talk with a gun at our heads," said a producers' association representaive who declined --

Ruhber tappers and general workers in various parts of the country downed tools and some raised banners urging the government to direct their employers to resolve their claims.

The dispute centres on a 10-year-old demand for a monthly wage scale by workers who now receive a

daily wage of about 12 ringgit (\$4.40). The system ... makes incomes vulnerable to weather and fluctuating commodity prices, workers say. The union represents nearly one third of Malaysia's 200,000 workers on rubber, oil palm,

Production of the four commodities accounts for about 16 per cent of Malaysia's gross domestic

## spares

Asia Paint

Nat Inde

Nat Index
Bajaj Auto
Bar Rayon
Blow Plast
Bom Dye
BK. Bond
Burr Wel
Canshare
Cen Enka
Cen Spg
Colgate
Cromi Gr

GE Shpg GSFC Gui Alki Gui Heavy Hero Hondi Hind Ciba

Hind Lever Hind Cocoa Hind Motor

Hindako Hocchst Ingersoll

Ind Org Ind Rayon Indrol IK Syn Kin Engg Kir Cumm

Sesa Gua Shaw Wall Shree Cent Shri Fib

Spic Si Mills

Tata Oil Taia Chem Tata Pow

Telco Thapp Agro Tisco

Van Org Vareli Voltas Wimeo Zenith

Zuari Agro

89 90 88 222.50 222.50 221.25 40 53.75 40 50 380,34 387.50 392.50 723.75 715 205 98 85 194 98 85 202 96 80 3225 2580 185 3200 3100 2560 2490 183.75 182.50 14.50 13 14 31.50 30.75 31 64 61 62 61 60 62 81.50 80.50 81 701.08 683.32 140 138.75 132.50 138.75 132.50 28 27 102.50 103.75 46.25 48.75 42 42.90 102.50 103 37.50 37.50 111.50 110 46.25 45.90 161.25 155 80 81 14 16 16 18 1180 1150 103 104 28.50 105 50 43 105 38 112 111\_3U 170
47 46\_25 45\_50
162\_50 161\_25 155
81\_50 80 81
15\_50 14 16
18 16 18
1215 1180 1150
104\_50 103 104
153.75 150 148
27\_50 26\_75 26
237\_50 240 232\_50
1790 1750 1730
212\_50 190 200
53\_50 52 53
50\_50 49\_50 49
88 36 88\_50
216\_25 212\_50 210
59\_50 58
57
153 151 153
73.75 70 67\_50
81 77 77 47 162.50 81.50 15.50 18 1215 104.50 153.75 27.50 237.50 1790 212.50 53.50 50.50 53 103 1330 52,50 64 54 103 1320 1360 1360 53.50 66 51.50 63 124 122 465 435 115.75 107.50 105.50 143.75 143.75 105 143.75 143.75 22.50 680 24.50 22.50 675 23.25 56 59 670 24 Compiled by Kuwait-India national Exchange Co.

#### coconut and cocoa plantations. Members of the producers' association own more than 1,000 of Malaysia's 1,800 large and small plantations. Taking a salah salah

## Bombay

(-26.72) Volume: 400 mil she Mitsubishi H I Mitsui R E help Stuck Exchange prices (Ru) Jan 31, Pr.Close Open Close CC 331.50 328 325 Yen exchange rate: 144,40 Name of stock Advantest Corp Mizano Corp Mochida Ph Mori Sciki Co. NEC Corp Nikon Corp Nikon Corp -120 Afnomoto
Aips Electric
Amada:
Asahi Chem Ind
Asahi Glass
C. Itob Co. Nippon Steel Corp Nippondenso Nitsuko Corp Canon Inc. Casio Comp Dai Nippon Prin Daichi Sciyaku Nomura Sec Okuma Mach Onward K.Co. Orix Corp Pioneer Elec Co. Renown Lóok Inc Sanyo Elec Co. Secom Co., Ltd. ShinEtsu Chem Shindengen Elec Sour Corp. Danchi Sciyaku
Dainippon Ph
Dainippon Ph
Daishinku Corp
Eisai
Faruc Ltd.
Fuji Photo
Fujitsu Ltd.
Hitachi Credit
Hitachi Koki
Hitachi Metai
Honda Motor
Lucyako Co 4400 1590 1900 2080 1580 1680 1810 Sony Corp Sumitomo Elec Ind. Sumitomo Metal Ind. Takeda Chemical - 9 +50 +20 - 10 +90 +30 Takeda Chemical
TDK Corp
Tokio Marine & Fire
Tokyo Elec Power
Tokyo Electron Ltd
Toppan Printing
Toray Ind Inc.
Toshiba Corp
Toyota Motor
Yaakawa Elec ItoYokado Co 4350 2080 1000 1320 4250 1220 6400 3380 3480 2290 Kajima Corp Kawasaki H I Kobe Cast Iron Kokusai Elec. Komatsu Ltd. Kyocera Corp Marui Matsushini Ind -20 -10 +80 -20 +90 +50 Mat Electric
Mazda M C
Mitsubishi Corp Provided by Nonnea Investment Investment (Mideast), Bahrain



## And the second s حكادا ون الاجل

# After 50 years, people still wonder what makes Sammy run

NEW YORK, (Reuter): After 50 years of betraying friends, stabbing strangers in the back and discovering new the back and discovering new The author hopes to line un Hollyways to claw his way to the top,

Sammy Glick is still running.
"What Makes Sammy Run," America's classic novel of the amoral hustler, has just been issued in a 50th anniversary edition and is soon to be made into a movie. And its creator, Budd Schulberg; says he plans to write another novel about the man no one

Schulberg, 75, has big dreams for his latest adventures with Sammy, the nervy newspaper copyboy who steals someone else's work and sells it — and himself - to Hollywood, where he

The author hopes to line up Hollywood's hottest star, Tom Cruise, to play Sammy in the film and he wants to get Sidney Lumet, a specialist in the darker sides of life, to direct.

"Cruise is interested and is considering it. He's awfully impressive, almost another Brando," says Schulberg, who wrote one of Brando's greatest films "On the Waterfront,"

Sammy may not have friends - he may not even want them - but he has fame and legions of fans. Never mind that his wife cheats on him - on their wedding day. In 50 years, he's sold more than a million books and become a time-honoured symbol of ruthless ambition.

Schulberg created Sammy as a composite of the hard, watch-your-back characters he met growing up in

Hollywood as the son of Paramount's chief of production, B.P. Schulberg.

When 1 was 16 years old, 1 had writers come to me and ask me to work on a film treatment (script) with them because it would be a good way to get to my father," Schulberg recalled

When the book was published. Hollywood felt betrayed.

They had a meeting of studio heads, including my father, and Louis Mayer, the chief of MGM, said 1

should he deported," Schulberg remembered.

"And my father said: "For Christ's sake, Louie, he is the only novelist ever to come from Hollywood. Where the hell are you going to deport him (to). Catalina Island?"

So, the studio chiefs "virtually ran me out of town," Schulberg said.

Unrepentant, Schulberg went on to write "On the Waterfront," one of the most famous independently produced

movies of all time. Schulberg says that the epic about union corruption was produced by a man who rivalled Sammy for chutzpah (Yiddish for shameless audacity), the late, legendary Sam Spiegel, who once called himself S.P. Eagle - so, Hollywood wags said, he wouldn't sound Jewish. It was a touch that Sammy himself

would have appreciated. Schulberg recalls that Spiegel once rented a yacht to take two of his famous friends, Truman Capote and Marlene Dietrich, to a film festival where "On the Waterfront" was play-

The writer notes that Spiegel wrote off the eosts of the trip as "promotional expenses," but didn't invite Schulberg or Elia Kazan, the film's director, to go along.

"On the Waterfront" contained one of cinema's great lines - "I could have been a contender." That is what Brando playing boxer Terry Malloy. says to his brother about ruining his boxing career by making him throw a

fight.
Schulberg said he has been a lifelong fight fan and boxers were always talking about the could-have-beens of life. Like this creation of Sammy, his "contender" line was born of memory mixed with art.

Schulberg, who is Jewish, was accused for years of promoting antisemitism because Sammy is Jewish. He points out that not only was Sammy Jewish hut so were all his vicums. Anyway, today that accusation has worn off. People are called Sammy.

Glicks regardless of their race or

The filming of "What Makes Sammy Run" is supposed to start in the summer and then Schulberg wants to update Sammy's life, take him from the 1940s to the 1960s and home some of his rough edges, teach him to appreciate art and talk a little nicer. Sammy may even go to a psychiatrist. or two, or three.

But Schulberg has no plans to turn

Sammy into a choir boy.

The heel remains a heel and Sammy. still running and reaching, may even eye taking over one of the con-glomerates that now control Holly-

## India's future filmmakers turning more European, more alien

## National Film Archives left unused and abandoned

By Firoze Rangoonwalla THE FTH or the Film and Television Institute of India stands proudly on the wide haloes spaces in Poona where once thrived the Prahhat Studios which made classics. The training school uses the same sound stages, make-up rooms, theatres, halls etc. along with the lovely outdoor locations behind. But the times and trends have char-ged. Dedication and discipline have flown out. The influence on

India's future film makers is much more European and alien. A few yards away stands the National Film Archive of India, which stores the nation's film heritage. But its imposing new building shows no signs of functioning after years and the work continues from the old wooden Jaykar bungalow. Devotion and care for the rare negatives, prints and collection material are not

Should important organisations get neglected or dislocated because they are government : run? Is it not the duty of the staff as well as students and researchers to pay full attention and make the units grow? But many of them take it just as cosy government service which brings regular pay and other perks, like
foreign frips or scholarships. The
students are a rowdyclotrothogotas:
instigated, launef protests:
against the establishment, adopt an easy life and upset the whole

When I visited the FTIL the biggest film school in Asia, with foreign students on its rolls, twothirds of the Indian trainees were dragging their strike over the third month. About 15 to 20: students were reporting for : semesters and classes, when the poblic exchequer spends thousands to subsidisc each student. The fight was against principal/director R. Verma whom the students want to remove, as he did not permit extra time for shooting of diploma films. Actually, new wave film maker of Bombay who wants to become the director was fomenting the trouble behind the

The institute wore a deserted look, except for the theatre where

every day. The blackboard hanging ontside boldly announced "Congratulations" for last year's diploma-holder Farida Mehta, whose film "Hawa Ka Rang" had won the top shortfilm prize at Italy's Turin film festival. It included a cash award, which will come to about Rs 75,000. The award plaque was displayed in the chamber of the FTII dean John Shankarmangalam, a gentle intellectual from Kerala. He had attended the fes-

tival and told us of the highlights.

The film is about two women

since 1960 and have made a big name for themselves. The acting course (now closed down) gave birth to some top stars of the film industry. Directors and technicians also brought a new wave of trained talents to the

haphazard world of Bollywood.
Seeing these films again
revives many memories. A raw
boneylooking Shatrughan Sinha acted in "Angry Young Man" Opposite Jaya Bhaduri (Bach-chan), much before the big Bachchan claimed the title.

Jaya who studied acting there.

also trained at the same school. Other famous names who float down the leaves of the Institute's past are Danny, Om Puri, Zarina Wahah, Rama Vij, Rehana Sultan, Kanwalajeet, Rameshwari. Asha Sachdev, Satish Shah, Raza Murad, Mukesh Khanna, Ranjeeta, Navin Nischol, Suresh Chatwal, Paintal, Dilip Dhawan, Vyjayendra, Tom Alter, Vijay Arora, Rita Bhaduri, Jalal Agha, Rakesh

Bedi and others who had a short

career in the industry. The surpr-



Jeetendra (left), Amrita Singh (right).

sharing a room. One goes to work while the other is forced to stay home.

The Turin fete did a singular honour to the Indian Film Institute by holding a 4-day retrospective for its silver inbilee. Several films made by past students were screened and there was an immediate demand for them. Some TV networks wanted to buy them from John but he did not have the authority to negotiate. We must remember that highly talented students have passed out of the school

also played in "A boy & a girl", "Chetna" "Birds and Bees" and "In Panchgani" as the lover of Anil Dhavan. And today's top-per Mithun acted in "Love Is", "Anahut" and "Pathik." Shabana Azmi is seen in the films "Ek Din Ki Baat Hai" and "Masoom". Later, she was to become more famous with the full-length "Masoom" with Nasceruddin, who had also acted in "Hero" for FTII, directed hy Shyam Benegal, much before he did "Hero Hiralal". Directors like Saced Miray Vined Charge

ise catches are Subhash Ghai desperately trying to be an actor in "Abhisar", "In Search of God" and also "Fear" directed by Ritwik Ghatak. And also Asha Chandra who tried to be a star through "Perhaps Tomorrow". The title turned out to be prophetie, as she became a starmaker running a school.

But it is a tragedy that in the last five years or so, not a single big name has emerged from the FIll either in acting, direction or technical aspects. The 2-year integrated course makes them



lost their identity and the specialising comes only at the fag end. Even when they shoot their diploma films, they are not sure in which field they will be able to shine. This creates a demoralising effect, followed by lack of

work in the industry.

It has become very difficult to satisfy the students, at present being given only courses in direction, photography, recording and editing. They seem to come there and start believing that they are stars. Indiscipline and disruption of schedules have been chronic problems faced by many principals, including Girish Karnad, while other big names refuse to take up the thorny post. The governing council has also failed to bring order, though made up of film personalities and led by people like Adoor Gopalakri-shan Minal Sen Shyan Benegal etc. The only way out is to get legal bonds signed by the students when they join. They are after all in a school. They should follow the discipline, obey the chief and the staff and be attached to learning. If not, they should be asked to leave at once.

hec closed because of these problems. We don't want a The National Film Archive needs perfect vaults to keep the films of the last 75 years. But the costly new huilding has turned out defective the basement gets flooded in monsoon. At present the films and negatives lie scattered at different godowns in the institute. The archive has no regular system of screenings, discussions, publication or reference records. The director

P.K. Nair, due to retire within a year, keeps himself tied down due to red tape.

Nina Gupla: Masba sequel II?

**SUR-SANGEET** 

(Ustad Edwin Dass's Musical Group)

Presenting

Variety musical and classical dance programme

★with Sitar-Nawaz Ustad Walton Dass's Nite ★

(World (amous starist)
Popular film songs, new and old and Punjabi songs also.

Film dances by popular local artistes.

At Ramada Al Salam Hotel, Kuwait

on 9th Feburary 1990 at 6.30 pm.

1990 Surprise

awaiting you at

Your Car Rental Center

Rent a Honda 90

and get a free video membership.

We accept all credit cards

Salmiya - Blajat St. - Opp. Showbiz

Tel. 5722203/4

France's famed film school L'id-

Dharmendra is proud about the record of having three heroes in the house.... himself, Sunny and Bohhy. He claims that even Rajkapoor could not achieve this at any single time. That's because Raj had become fat, old and no longer a hero, when his sons got stardom. Moreover, none of the three sons were successful heroes at the same time. Each proved a flop by turns, except Rishi. So there were never three heroes in the same house.

Amrita Singh has became quite desperate after "Jadoogar" and "Toofan". She wants success and prominence at any cost. She even agreed to dress up as a masked bandit for a recent film, though she knew she looked damar fusay. Her explanation was simple. If Rekha and Jaya Prada can look weird in "Madam X" and "Zakhmi Zameen", she too can do it and be in great company.

Neena Gupta's meetings with Vivian Richards during his Indian visit became the talk of the town. Some malicious people said that she pestered him for maintenance money for Masba (the mystery love child). Others more malicious said that she was in love all over again. And she wanted to be an unwed mother for the second time. This would also send double shock waves in the industry and get her more

publicity and perhaps also some more small roles.

Sri Devi has only a loud laugh (one of her rare hearty ones) when queried ahout her marriage, especially to Vijay Amritaj. She seems to be quiz-zed about why she should settle in America where there is no market for her, when the going is so good in India, at least for the coming five years.

Salma Agha's idea of making Raj Kumar Kohli transfer a Pak-istani TV play into "Pati Patni Aur Tswaif" seems to have backfired. The film is largely complete but there are no buyers, as they don't like the subject. Salma puts the hlame on co-stars Mithun and Farha. "They have no proper market rating". Look who is talking.

#### Star slips

Madhuri: I don't need a husband now. I don't feel like sharing my success and joy with anybody at

Nana Patekar: Chunky can do any role. In "Parinda" he could have done not only my role but

even Madhuri's role. Zeba Bakhtiar: 1 can't think of doing a sex-show. I cannot wear a wet sari and writhe on the grass. I can't give wet dreams to anybody. Remember, my dad is a Pathan.

Jeetendra: I don't want my children to feel depressed on reading about my affairs.

#### **Anil Kapoor**

Anil Kapoor with a string of hits is almost being crowned as the "Number 1", especially sioce Amitabh is going down and there is no other competition. But Anil is still considered a basically comicalmusical hero on whom crores can't be risked. Here in an informal chat, he expresses some of his current

feeliogs.

Q. How have you digested the recent spell of success? Do you feet you are indeed at the top-

most rung?

A. No, no. I never cultivate an inflated ego, though I may lose my temper sometimes, when I get impatient over work not done properly. But I have oo false ootions. I have worked very very hard to achieve this success. I had to struggle through small little films and jobs for reaching here. So I can see it in the right perspective and digest it. and digest it.

Have you over-taken all other

Such ideas are a myth. All good artistes retaio their own place. I am one of them. I did not come to over-come people but only to make my own niche. I have seen the industry closely. Nothing is permanent. Stars come, stars go. It's better to keep a sweet Q. What is your mono?

A. An actor has no fixed destination, he must live up to the challenges of new goals. Being a topstar is only one routine goal. There's alway room at the top. Q. What sets you apart from oth-

A. My individual way and style. The "Eeshwar" role was like that. Even the best of other actors may not have done it as I did. But why compare setors at all, like horses? We are not of different breeds and we are not in a race, with people laying bets

Q. You have not done many solo films. Don't you share your credit with co-stars like Jackie? A. Of course, "Ram Lakhan" and "Parinda" would not be the same without him. It's only that one actor has a more popular



over the audienc; by humouring them. Actually, the whole film team should share its

family productions, the heroine

Rakesh Roshan's "Krishen

Q. Will you do a film like

the show?

A. Well, it hurts if you work hard and only others are given credit.

Still, I always respect elders and to me, though Jackie is in it.



credit. Is it not a pity that your heroines are reduced to show-

gets equal or more footage. Remember Sri Devi stole the show in "Mr India". In "Roop Ki Rani" she is equally impor-Q. So what else is coming up gran-

Kanhaiya" in which I have a double role. But oobody can predict its fate. We thought so about "Kaala Bazar" and it turned out to be just medium.

"Karma" where veterans steal

work with them, even enabling them to shine a little more.

After all, they have sacrificed so much more than us. But ...(smiling)... Subbash Ghai has luckily oot offered "Saudagar" Is that a hint ?

### **Amman** wasting tourist potential AMMAN, (Reuter): Scantily-elad Finns crowding the Red Sea

beach at Aqaba are good news for Jordan's fledgling tourist industry, hut Islamic fundamentalists say they are offensive
"The people of Aqaba are get-

ung fed up with the flagrant clothes of tourists ... this leads to moral corruption." Muslim Brotherhood deputy Yousef Al

Athm told parliament last week.
The success of Islamists in last year's election is just the latest worry for tour operators who say Jordan may lose out in a competitive world market unless it 

that tourism is an industry and a source of the hard currency fordan needs. To make mone, you must spend it," said Near East Tours manager George Bawab. Jordan, struggling with a huge

foreign deht, earned more than \$600 million from tourism in 1988, not far behind exports income of \$875 million, official Figures show.
Figures for 1989 have not yet been issued, but operators say it was another good year despite the impact of the Palestinian upr

ising in the Israeli-occupied West Bank and Gaza Strip.

This scared off most of the

American religious tourists who used to visit Jordan briefly on tours of the holy land.

"We used to get 40 to 60 US groups in March and April, but this year we have only seven or eight," Bawab said.

Bawah and his collealgues say Jordan needs a more aggressive. professional and co-ordinated approach to fulfill its potential.
"We are on the threshold of a

tremendous leap forward, but we are about to lose our advantage, said Munir Nassar, manager of International Traders, a travel agency.

"Jordan has become accepted as a tourist destination in Europe, Japan and the Gulf countries, but we need funds and organisation to sustain this," he

added.
"The potential is incredible, especially for incentive and selec-tive tourism," said Kajid Khalil, manager of the five-star Jordan Intercontinental Hotel, "But we need more infrastructure and we must reach the people who haven't heard about Jordan."

This year 10,000 Finns and 2,800 West Germans on package tours are expected to sample the winter sunshine of Agaba, just across the bay from the betterknown Israeli resort of Eilat. They will pack hotels there

from mid-February to the end of May. An acute shortage of hotel beds also afflicts Jordan's main tourist attraction, the rock-hewn Nabatean city of Petra.

"We could triple or quadruple the 60,000 package tourists we get now, but we need more beds in Petra," Bawah said.

A good road network gives easy access to most of the kingdom's rich archaeological sites, such as Jerash, Mount Nebo Pella, Um Qais and a chain of

Islamic desert castles.

But tourist hotels, rest houses and restaurants, where they exist at all, are rudimentary at many

Tourism Minister Abdul-Karim Kabariti, whose family owns an Aqaba hotel, acknowledges the shortcomings and is trying to persuade the government and private sector to invest

"Tourism is the only hope for Jordan," he told Reuters.

"What we can offer tourists is unmatchable but we need money to launch a marketing campaign abroad and the ministry has a promotion budget of only \$130,000," he said.

Kabariti is promoting a plan to create a private sector tourist agency funded by matching contributions from private investors, the government, the national airline Royal Jorda-nian and the US Agency for International Development

#### like Saced Mirza, Vinod Chopra, two study screenings are held Jus-rol International Center for foodstuff company **SAFEWAY** Thursday and Friday from 6 - 10 pm Ladies ... Chef Jus-rol will cook quick recipes in front of you at the Safeway and will bake many items including: Foulfan - Puff pastries - Fruit tarts - Cheese sticks -Vegetable sticks - Pies and many other confections including Millefeuille.

Jus-rol ...

Por more information

4836905/4836906/4833430/4838770

within your reach ...

The very fine pastry products

Happy birthday



Ammar Abdul Hussain turns 3 on February 3.





Mariam Rahmani turns 8



Deepak Gupta turns 3 on February 2



January 28



Fabin Anthony turns 6 on





Jewel Rato turns 2 on February 3



Shereen M. Chacko turns 9



Judye Borges turns 6 on February 3



February 3



Annette Cherian turned 9 on January 31.



Christina Bennis turns 5 on February 4



Jasmeet Chadha tums 9 on February 3



Pratik Bang turns 10 on



February 3.



Hafsa Hamza turns 11 on -February 2



Bradley Pinheiro turns 5 on February 5

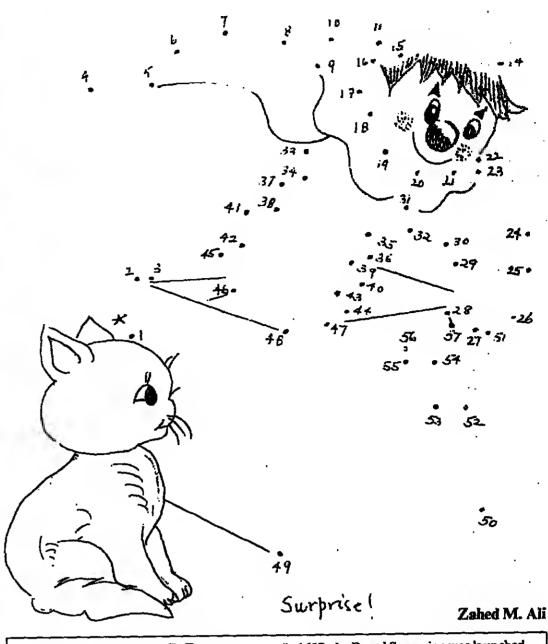


Travis D'Cruz turns 5 on



January 24.

#### Join the dots



#### Firsts and lasts

THE American filmstar Clark Gable was born on the first of February in 1907. He was not a popular man with the underwear industry, though he was with thousands of film-goers, because he appeared in a film in 1934 without a vest under his shirt. Before then nearly all men wore vests, and because of him they began to go without. The vest industry suffered a great deal.

The first international cricket match was played between Canada and the USA, hardly the leading cricketing countries today!

In 1637, the Royal Sovereign was launched, the first ship armed with 100 cannons.

Proverb: 'He who laughs last laughs lon-

The first flight across the English Channel took place in 1785. The two men who did this were in the basket of a hot-air balloon and they landed safely in France — but without their clothes. The balloon had begun to get lower and lower a few metres from the French coast, so in a desperate attempt to reach it, the fliers tried to make the balloon lighter by throwing out all they had, which included their clothes.

#### Variety

# Are you older than you think?

ARE you the kind of completely mature persons who clamps down on childishness in yourself and in others? Or can you still remember the sheer magic of being young — when everything was possible? Can you still be playful? Joyful? Fun to

know? Or have you become the wet blanket that dampens everyone's enjoyment? This

quiz will teil you the score. 1. Do you think practical jokes are: b) boring? c) babyish?

d) like all jokies — to be judged on merit?

2. Your best friend tells you your favourite outfit does not suit you. Do you say: a) "Thank you for your bonesty

b)"Thanks for telling me. I feel so good in it I will carry on wearing it"?
c) "You'd know, I suppose"?

d) "Sour grapes"?

3. A midnight swim is being mooted. What thoughts pass through your head?

a) "Is it safe enough?" b) "is it warm encueh?"

e) "But I haven't brought my swimsuit." d) "What a great idea. 4. Would you say that, compared with ten years ago, the world is: bl about the same?

el a better place?
d) a much better place? 5. A group of friends are planning a camping boliday and invite you. Do you say: a) "I'd love to"?

b) "I'd love to. but....? c) "I'll think about it and let you know"? d) "Not likely"? 6. Would you rather: a) watch television? b) play sport?

c) watch sport?
c) go disco dancing?
7. Do you believe in:
a) double beds? b) water beds? c) twin beds? d) separate bedrooms? 8. Would you rather strive at a party: a) in a taxi? b) in your own car? e) on your motor bike? d) in a borse-drawn carriage?

9. You win a raffle and the choice of four prizes. Will you take:
a) the candlelit dinner for two?
b) the case of champagne? c) the cash?

dl the reclining armehair?

10. The one you love suggests it is time you jazzed up your image and offers to go shopping with you. Are you: a) flattered?

b) cautious? c) reluctant? d) insuited. II. You have had a row with a very old friend. Do you:

al try hard to make up?

a) a smoker? b) a non-smoker or an ex-smoker who gave up at the first attempt?
c) a smoker with a history of failed attempis to give up? d) an ex-smoker who took more than ooe attempt to give up?

13. Do you think the Beatles: a) are still the greatest?
b) caught the spirit of their time but had no enduring qualities? c) were quite talented? d) were very talented? 14. For how many of these questions did you

re-read the options before making your

c) forget it?

12. Are you:

choice:

a) All.

d) forget it - - and them?

b) get a mutual friend to act as go-between? b) Seven to 14. c) One to six. d) None.

How to Score:

What your score means

Hello, Peter Pan. You are still a big kid at heart, aren't you? It comes as a blow to realise that people out there see you as far less youthful than you feel inside. Just catching a glimpse of yourself in the mirror can be a shock. It's your life. You are free to do your own childlike and childish thing. But you can be a real source of irritation to others.

Be warned. Sometimes real grown-ups cannot stick you as a partner forever. They get tired of having to take the respon-sibility for everything serious on their own while you carry on with the jokes, the pranks and the assumption that someone else will do the worrying.

You have not forgotten how to be young. How could you? You have not yet learned there is any other way of seeing the

#### FAMILY DOCTOR By DR ALLAN BRUCKHEIM

QUESTION: My father who is 86, is in the hospital with what the doctors call bacterial pneumonia. Could you please explain what this is?

ANSWER: Let's first define the term "pneumonia." Sometimes called pocumonitis, it is an acute infection of lung tissue. When it is confined to but one lobe of the lung it may be known as lobar pneumonia, and when it affects the bronchial tubes, is called bronchopneumonia. The term bacterial pneumonia tells us that the infection

is caused by bacteria, rather than viruses, or fingl. "Bac-terial" is the most common kind of pneumonia and can be caused by a wide variety of bacteria, iceluding pneumococcus, streptococcus, staphylococcus, legionella, Klebsiella, and hemophilus influenza. It is most serious

condition.

About 2 million Americans get pneumonia each year, with 40,000 to 70,000 death reported. It ranks sixth among all categories of disease as a cause of death. Despite many tests available to physician, it is sometimes quite difficult to determine just what germ (bacteria) is causing the illness, and no culprit can be discovered in as many as half

#### Pneumonia diagnosis

Pneumonia frequently follows an upper-respiratory infection and may start with shaking chills and a high fever. Patients find it difficult to breath, sometimes experience pain when pleurisy develops, develop coughs and also may experience nausea and vomiting. Both chest X-rays and blood tests help make the diagnosis.

Hospitalisation is generally necessary to properly treat the condition, especially in older folks who lack the resis-tance and strength to fight off the infection. Fortunately there are a large oumber of powerful antibiotics that are effective in combatting the infection, and are chosen for

effective in combatting the infection, and are chosen for their particular ability to kill the germ that has been identified as the cause of the pneumonia.

Other measures used to treat patients and keep them comfortable are bed rest, fluids (including by the intravenous route), analgesies for pain, cough medications and oxygen for patients who may not be able to obtain enough for their systems because of the pneumonia. It may take a while to subdue the infection and an even longer period for recovery, but a total cure is possible in most cases. Hopefully, your father will be one of them.

1990 Tribune media services, Inc.

## Speeding up time travel for success

#### **Back To The Future**

By Shaun Seckins

AS THE saying goes, nothing succeeds like success, and inorder to make sure of that somewhat elusive element, the producers of Back To The Future 2 have really speeded up

The Future 2 have really speeded up the pace to time travellers are still Marty McFly (Michael J. Fox) and an even crazier scientist, Dr Ernmett Brown (Christopher Lloyd). This time around they depart for the year 2015 in order to "sort out" Marty's kids who are playing up.

Marty's girlfriend Jennifer (Elizabeth Shue), the villian and former switch for the affections of Marty's mother, Biff, are still around for

ty's mother, Biff, are still around for some of the escapades.

The special effects are much more elaborate, but there is less evidence of the snappy one-liners and some of the subtlety of the first film seems to be lacking.

Although some of the ideas would

find a ready market today, biscuits that swell up to the size of pizzas and clothes that self adjust when you eat too many of them, the billboards advertising Jaws 19 may be a bit hard to swallow. Despite the fact that it doesn't have

a forerunner to match up to, Eddie Murpby's HARLEM NIGHTS has a struggle to keep the bumour coming. One would think that with starslike Murpby and Richard Pryor.
Paramount should be laughing all the way to the bank, but Murphy's character of a cold-blooded killer is difficult to like, although apparently modelled oo a nice-guy mobster.



Michael J. Fox

Pryor plays a gnod low-key straight-man and Herbie Hancock's music successfully evokes the period atmosphere. The film is littered with Murphy's favourite Oedipal expletive and oo doubt be has enough fans to keep the turnsiles oo the move but I doubt that it will be the mega-hit it should have been.

David Hare's second film as writer-director PARIS BY NIGHT (the first was the award winning WETHERBY) starts out as a fast paced thriller but soon slows up. Charlotte Rampling plays a Euro-MP with an alcoholic British politician busband. She dashes around Europe at breakneck speed trying to keep ahead of a murky past that is threating. trying to keep ahead of a murky past that is threatening her crumbling marriage and flashy public life.

LITTLE MONSTERS' script-writers must have had something like

monsters who niven under bens unveisible to all except us) couldn't have taken long to write. As an excercise in bad taste this film really succeeds in embarrassing all age groups.

KILLING DAD isn't that much better, an alleged black comedy it boasts a cast of established actors that shouldn't be associated with this kind of rubbish. It tells the story of a young man's attempts to prevent his father from returning home 27 years after abandoning him and his

BEETLEJUICE meets E.T. in mind

when the concept was developed. The casting of Fred Savage, Holywood's only 12-year-old leading man, came next. Certainly the actual

plot, about a world of ugly, spotted monsters who lived under beds (inv-

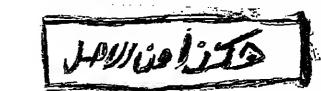
mother.
Monty Berg (Denholm Elliot), an alcohole ventriloquist is living with Judith (Julie Walters) in Southend. It is there that Ally, his son, goes to try

is there that Ally, his son, goes to try
to put his scheme into operation.

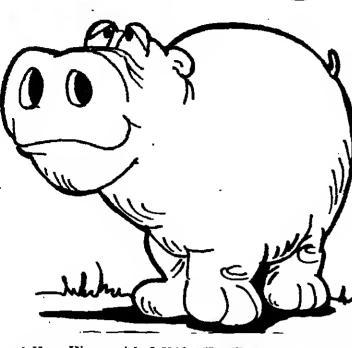
Ally changes his name and then
succeeds in insinuating himself into
Monty and Judiths life before making 2 series of attempts to do away
with his old man. His whining
mother then appears on the scene,
further complicating the affair, as she
is ready to forgive and forget.

Despite all the above critisism
there are several other new releases
that are worth watching, MY
BROTHER'S WIFE starring John
Ritter, MURDER IN BLACK
AND WHITE, and a new POIROT
release.

Also by the time you read this Superbowl 90 ahould be available. Above films by courtery of the video Club, Sahniya, Tel 5724372.



# Heavy



l. Harry Hippo weighs 3,592 kg. He will go oo a diet and lose 29 kg a week. How much will Harry weigh at the end of 4 weeks

2. Eddie Elephaot weights 4,582 kg. His two best frieods weigh 4.398 kg and 4,674 kg. What is the combined weight of all 3

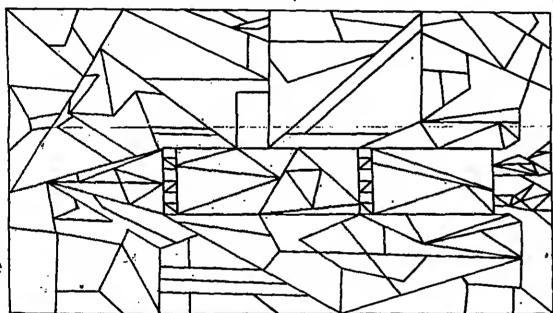
3. To give a gigantic birthday party for her husband, Mrs. Martinez bought 2 turkeys that weighed 23 lbs. each, 12 chickens that weighed 4 lbs. each and 23 hams that weighed 9 lbs. each. What was the combined weight of all the purchases?

a. The turkey was 79c a pound. How much did she pay for the b. The chickeo was \$1.19 a pound. How much did the chicken

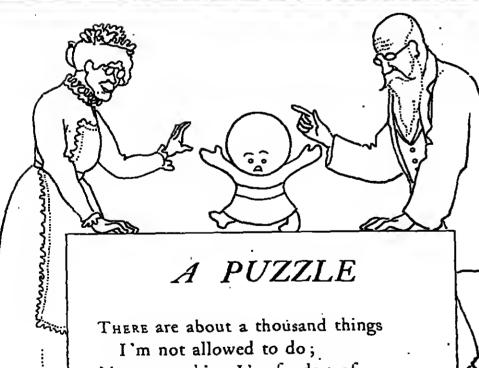
- c, Ham cost \$1.69 a pound. How much was the ham?-
- d. Which cost the most? ---
- e. Which cost the least? -

## Triangle travel

Colour all the triangles to find the hidden picture.



#### The Goops again



Most everything I'm fondest of I'm told is wrong --- are you?

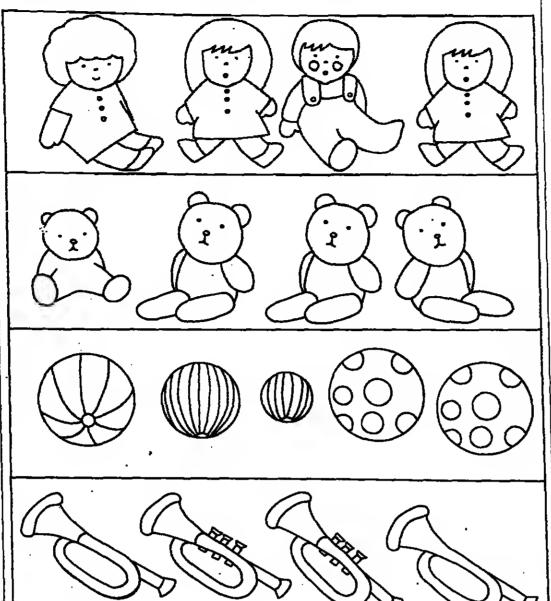
They say, "Please don't do that, my child!" They say, "You must n't, dear!" I hope sometime I'll learn what's right,



#### **Twins**

JANIUS 155

Find the identical twins in each line and colour them.



Dear Junior readers

Books are a treasure many take for granted. Each book has been formed after a lot of hard work and research.

A book goes through many processes before reaching the shelves of local bookshops. Many people help in making a single copy: the author, scientists, researchers (if a scientific or social science text), typists, binders, editors, and publishers. It can take years to make one book, especially the text books you use of school. Each book has to be good enough to support governmental

Books are the main aid in literacy; don't you think it would be a shame to scribble and draw on them?

If you open a book which has been scribbled on, your first impression would be that it is dirty. Wouldn't you think that the person who did it was also dirty? Sometimes you need to highlight a point written in a paragraph, underline it lightly with a sharp pencil and a ruler, it you wish to summarise the paragraph write the summary on a small sheet of paper and allp onto the page with a

Respect your books, this will enable you to refer to them for new details, or a refreshment of old knowledge with the years to come.

## Word search

HAVE SOME SAUSAGE

CAPOCOLA CERVELAT **CHORIZOS** 

COPPA COUNTRY

FRANKFURTER **GOOSE liver** KNOBLAUCH

KOLBASSY **LANDJAEGAR** 

SALAMI VIENNA

LINK

LIVERWURST

LYONS METTWURST ALLEDATROMKCD MORTADELLA YSSABLOKERACR

PEPPERONI TSPJYLNTOPWEA PORK LACEIRTPOITCG ILLNPWTCERHHE

VAKEUPONUFGOA **WIENERWURST** EMVRVLEFUOZRJ SCARKROOBID

> ZFWNESOHCZN BUADECBNJOA

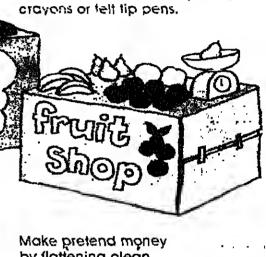
> RRANNEIVISL F V H C U A L B O N K

TAPPOCFBSNOYL

#### Play-shops



Ideas for shops using cardboard boxes and empty jam jars. Decorate the boxes with paints,



by flattening clean milk bottle tops.

#### **Amazing facts**

Muhammad Ali is the only man to have twice regained the world heavyweight box-

The human stomach can stretch to hold 2 pints of liquid.

Only the mother can be charged with infanticide. Any other parties may be charged with murder.

In 1972 a black and white cat fell 49 metres from a building in Toronto and survived.

After Sir Walter Raleigh was executed in 1618, his widow had his head embalmed and carried it in a red leather bag wherever she went until her own death tweoty-nine years later.

A camera marketed in France in 1882 was shaped like a pistol.

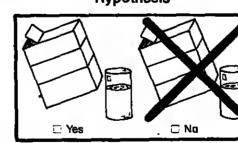
In 1925-27 a Swiss schoolmaster rode hor-seback from Buenos Aires, Argentina, to Washingtoo, D.C. — a distance of 10,000

The tip of a kiwi's beak is so sensitive it can detect worms deep in the ground.

#### The Earth's Mantle

The EARTH'S MANTLE is made of melted rock, or magma. When magma is under pressure below the Earth's crust, it has one kind of property. When the magma (lava) escapes through a volcano, and is no longer under pressure, it has a different property.

Hypothesis



Materials Needed: cornstarch, water, two plates -

magma?

Can you find out what magma is like under pressure and not under pressure using cornstarch

and water to make pretend

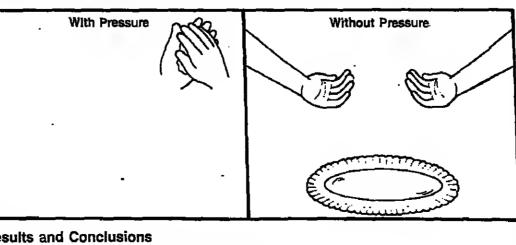
**Procedure** 

1. Mix cornstarch and water until it is like a thick syrup.

2. Pour "magma" into one of your hands. Push the cornstarch together between your hands. Roll it quickly like you were making a mudball. (This is like magma under pressure.)

3. Release the pressure and try to pass the cornstarch ball to your partner. Keep it over your plate! (This is like magma without pressure.)

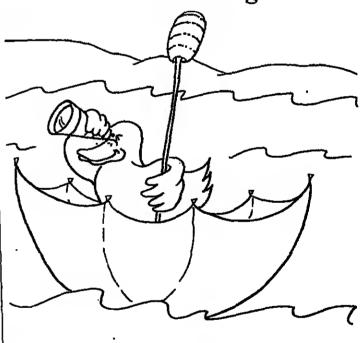
Draw the "magma" here.



**Results and Conclusions** 

- 1. Did you find out what magma was like?\_
- 2. What happened?\_\_\_\_\_
- 3. What did you learn?

#### **Colour Timing**



LOOKING AROUND?

#### **Birthday coupon**

is your birthday to come soon?

Are you a regular reader of the Junior Times? Well, now is the chance to let your friends know that it

Or maybe you would like to surprise your best friend, brother or sister by putting their picture in for them. The details we need are:

Name: ......

Date of birth: School: .....

Hobbies: .....

Telephone: .....

(confidential)

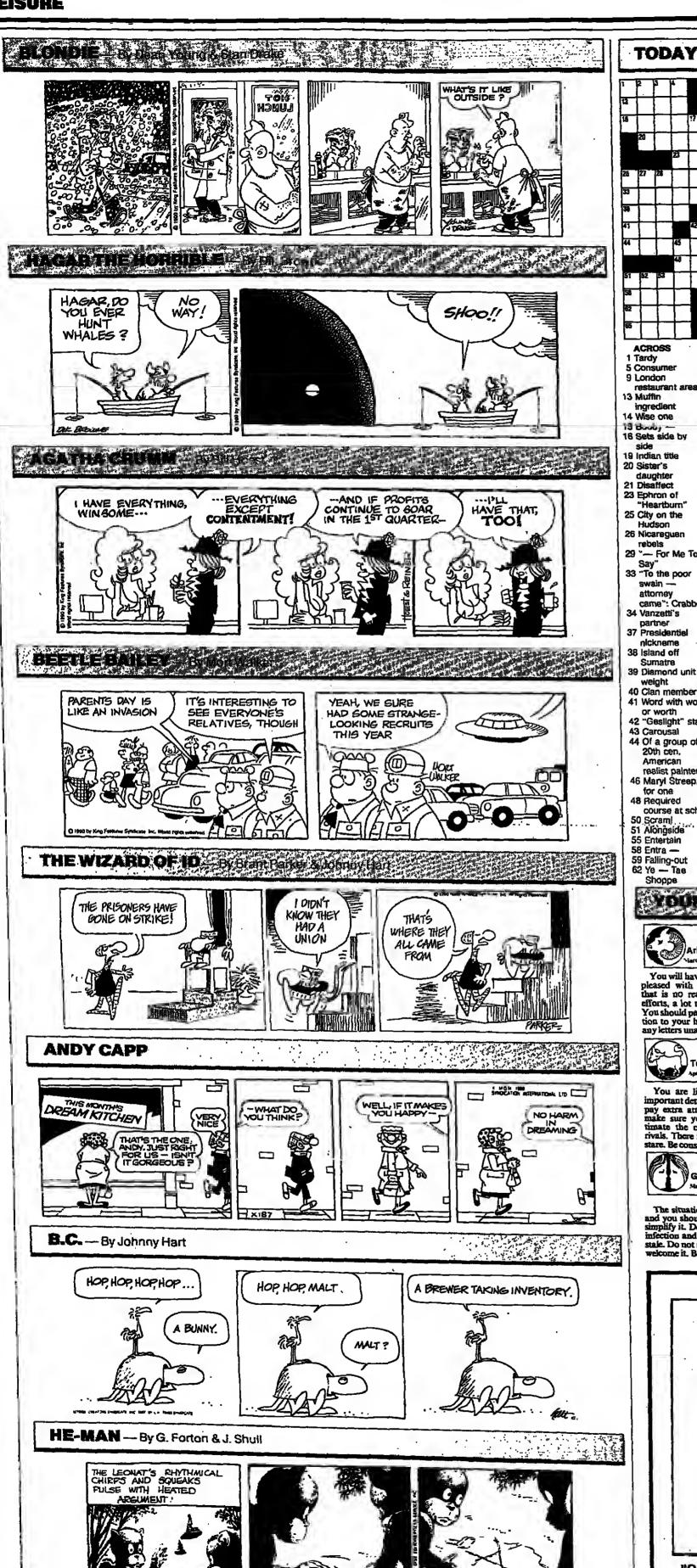
Your favourite most recent picture

(4x6)

Send to: **ARAB®TIMES** 

**Junior Times** P.O. Box 2270 13023, Safat. Kuwait

fo avoid belated greetings please send within n week before the special date



**TODAY'S CROSSWORD** 

ACROSS 1 Tardy

restaurant area 13 Muffin ingredient 14 Wise one 15 Book, 16 Sets side by

19 Indian title 20 Sister's daughter 23 Ephron of

side

"Heartburn" 25 City on the Hudson 26 Nicareguen rebels 29 "- For Me To

33 "To the poor attomey came": Crabbe 34 Vanzetti's

nickneme 38 Island off Sumatre 39 Diamond unit of

41 Word with work or worth 42 "Geslight" star 43 Carousal 44 Of a group of 20th cen. American

realist painters

46 Maryl Streep, for one 48 Required course at sch. 50 Scram! 51 Alongside 55 Entertain 58 Entra -59 Falling-out

62 Ye - Tae Shoppe

63 "...-me your ears;" 64 Sicilian 5 Consume

commune 65 Requirement 66 Editor's note 67 Optimistic DOWN After JFK - for Your

24 Test for gold

26 Antique red

27 Steinbeck

characters 28 Below, to

31 Hautboys

30 Mother-of-pearl

32 Resulting places for chaneaux

35 "- you there?" 36 Ancient

Ecuadoran

42 Judge's bench

43 Leaf opening

detective

52 Elizabeth or

53 "A Candle for

54 Fork feature

novel.

abbr.

Bob of Kansas

St. -- ": Godden

-Japanese

War: 1937-45

45 Desisted

47 Biggers'

49 Cove

51 Shortly

Indians

39 Curdles

40 Grain

Money": 1949 Guinness film 3 Car for hire 4 International agreements 5 GI's favorite org. 6 Ticket order

anc. 7 Emit 8 Constrain 9 Diverges from the straight and narrow

10 Algerien city

11 Put up

pictures 12 British painter John -: 1761-1807 17 Kind of squash 18 Part of Istanbul,

57 Countless years formerty 22 Newspaper's 60 Summer time photo section

61 Certain vote ANSWER TO PREVIOUS PUZZLE: ON MIFA VELE KOFALLTRADES ELULU AGENT

#### **GOREN BRIDGE**

#### BY CHARLES GOREN AND OMAR SHARE PRETTY PLAY AT LOW LEVEL

Neither vulnerable. East deals. NORTH ★ Q 10 8 7 4 3 V 754 **♦ Q 2** 

EAST WEST **±** ₹2 **★** A K 5 ♥ K 10 8 3 △ 618 ♦ 10 7°6 ♦ K 5 4 **+7632** SOUTH **496** ♥ A 6 2 ♦ AJ983

♣ A 10 9 The bidding: West East South North Pass 1 🛊 1 💠 Pass Pass

Opening bid: Jack of 4

In most column hands, declarer

plays in a game or slam. However, even lowly partscores can produce fascinating struggles, as this hand from a rubber bridge game testifies. While we do not quibble greatly with North's pass, we would have

bid our six-card spade suit. But then we would have had nothing to write

West got the defense off to a splendid start by leading the jack of spades, covered by the queen and taken by the king. East shifted to the queen of hearts, which declares ducked, and continued with the jack. Declarer won and, with no fast entry to dummy, chose to lead a trump to the queen and East's king.

If East now reverted to ace of spades and another, declarer would simply discard his losing heart while West ruffed. So that defender continued hearts. West won and returned a spade to his partner's ace. The time was ripe for a third round of spades, which guaranteed a sec-ond trump trick for the defending side, regardless of whether declarer ruffed high or low.

At the table declarer chose to ruff with the eight. West overruffed and carefully exited with his remaining trump. The defenders stilt had to come to a club trick for a one-trick

Note how prettily East-West timed their defense. The second trump trick takes its label from sporting events - a promotion. It is difficult to think of a better moniker.

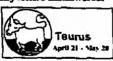


"I wonder if there's intelligent life an other trees."

### 



You will have good reason to be pleased with yourself. However that is no reason to relax your efforts, a lot remains to be done. You should pay a little more attention to your health. Do not leave any letters unanswered.



You are liable to omit some important details so make sure you pay extra attention. You should make sure you do not underes-timate the capabilities of your rivals. There is no time to sit and stare. Be considerate.



The situation is rather complex and you should do all you can to simplify it. Do not neglect a small infection and do not eat anything stale. Do not resist change, instea welcome it. Be tactful.



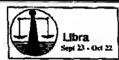
The solution to a problem lies in quite a different direction from the one in which you are looking. You should avoid entering into commitments which yoo will find hard to meet. Give your partner a token of your love. Be sincere.



You should try not to say anything which you know you will come to regret. You are liable to run out of patience and should do all you can to restore it. Listen to what others are saying more closely. Be fair.



You should count the cost a little more carefully, you cannot afford to spend recklessly. Try to think more kindly of others and to show less resentment. Make sure you do not do anything that would obviously be bad for your health.



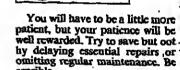
You will succeed in doing some-thing you had long been planning to do. Before you set out on a journey make sure you know just where you are going and how to get there. Do not spurn good advice. Be constructive.



A tendency towards vagueness should be resisted. Your Incky numbers are 17 and 35. Make sure yoo do not listen to music too loudly. Avoid negative reflections and do not dwell on the past. Be benevolent.



No good regretting something you should have done, just try to do better next time. You are all too hable to jump to conclusions and should try to refrain from so doing. Do not attempt to do too many things all at once. Be realistic.



Capricom'

Dec 21 - Jan 19

Something that seemed to have ed nowhere will now show good results. You should keep your head high even if there are some disappointments. Do not trust to luck or rely too much on others. Be moderate.

Aquerius



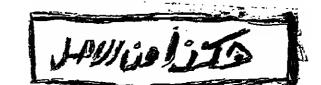
A tendency towards vagueness must be combatted. Do oot wait for others to make the first move.
Something you feared might will
not happen, but nor will you had
hoped would. Think more of the future than of the past. Be resolute.



"One day you're gonna be really happy you bought that life insurance."



"The odd-numbered caves are on the other side of the gorge."



# BOTIMES

#### **FOR RENT**

÷

Villas, half villas, flats, complete buildings, offices in all areas in Kuwait with or without swimming pool

Qatar Real Estate Tele. 2406592. 2406593



Winnebago Lesharg Motorhome (van) model- 1987 tuli option, in excellent condition. Colour of exterior & interior cream white. Price KD8,000/-, Pis. contact Mr. Ashok/Shahoon Yel: 5759333/356



like to enjoy yourself and see the following countries:

tt you would

USA, USSR, India, France, Turkey, Iran, China, Botswa Morocco and other countries. Piease do not hesitate to coll 9010270.

#### ACCOMMODATION

#### Available

SALMIYA, Amman Street, One room in a flat with tele. facilities for one Indian only, to share with two persons. Tele. Desai, 5625854, 2619530, 2 pm - 10 pm. Friday. whole day.

(AT6-51325-2) INDEPENDENT room in a 2bedroom central AC flat, fully fur-nished for a gentleman. Rent KD85 inclusive of water & electricity. Tele. 3725357. (AT6-51346-3)

FARWANIYA, on the main road, accommodation in a specious flat for an Indian couple or bechelor to share with another couple. Tele. Joseph, 4742716, 4735670, 8 am-

4.30 pm. (AT5-51314-3) KUWAIT City, Sharq, near the Dasman Complex, Accommoda-tion in a flat for 2 Indian bechelors

with meals. Tele. 2409139, 9 am-1pm, 4-9 pm. (AT4-51305-3)

#### Wanted

KUWAIT CITY, Jahra Road. Independent room required for a young bachelor to share with a family from 15th February or earlier. Tele. Saleem Kazi, 2434633, after 10.30 am. (AT6-51337-3)

CITY, preferably Fahd Al Salem Street. Required for a single work-ing lady. Tele. Mr Ayub, 2406283/

(AT6-51341-3)

#### For Rent

MISHRIF, deluxe CAC new villa with basement, 3 bedrooms, 3 bethrooms, built-in cupboards fitted kitchen and servant's quarter. Rent KD650. Tele. 5324848. (AT4-51298-3)

#### **FOR SALE**

#### Miscellaneous

THIS refers to our ad on flats for sale in Mirpur. Dhaka. For new details contact Tel: 4316302. (AT5-51304-3)

ORGAN Yamaha D85, 3 keyboards, as new. Price KD 550/ -. Tele. Mr Connigton, 3715617. (AT4-51312-3)

NEW and nearly new personal ladies clothes for sale. Size 10-14 from 250 fils. Also used baby items for sale. Tale Mrs Hogg 5314603, res., anytime. (ATS-51315-3)

SALMIYA near Indian/Pakistani School; furnished flat CAC, 2 bedrooms, 2 bathrooms, large saloon with electrical and electronic items. New rent KD190 including water. Available from 1,3.90. Tele. 5651346.

(AT6-51333-3) ATARI 520 STFM computer plus software, KD100, BBC language video for beginners/children. French and Spanish, KD10 each. Tele David Taylor, 5330690, after 3:00 pm.

(AT6-51327-3)

Customer Services Tel.

4745533

Oh, No! One is missing!!

I should have called Alghanim...

No one does it better: The biggest IATA Freight agent in Kuwait.

> Alghanim Sea-Freight-Air

Packing Fahaheel 3923496/8 - Sharq 2460972/3

Margab 2412808/2416801

#### **MOVE IT...** PACK IT...



4847937

BOODAI CARGO

SEA + AIR

FREIGHT

Clearly the better choice Door-to-Door Packing + Removals

Th: 30157 BACARGO Fax: 4837651

#### EOD DENT LAU UEIA i

1) New flat, Farwaniya Ghazaii Street with 3 bedrooms and sitting room, rent KD 210/per month.

2) New shop, for rent, KD 180/-21 sq. mt.

3) New flats in Maidan Hawalli - 2 bedrooms, with sitting room, central A/C. KD 200/

Contact Tel: 2423944

#### **Furniture**

BEDROOM set and sofa set for sale. Tele. 5387549, 10 am - 4 pm. (AT6-51322-3)

#### Cars

HONDA Civic EX, 1989 model, white, full options, KD3,440 due to Kuwait Finance House. KD80 per month by instalments. First due on 23rd February. Tale. Mohammad. 5740860/1 - mornings, 4787037/

4739699 - evenings. (AT6-51319-3) DATSUN 120A, '81 model, AC. semi-auto in good condition. KD450. Tale. 2633521, 2 - 4 pm

(AT6-51332-1) HYUNDAI Stellar. 1986 model, fully automatic. AC, light green, 56,000 kms, in excellent condi-

tion. For best offer, cash. Tale 4312842 after 2.00 pm. (AT5-51316-3) NISSAN Liberta 83, insured up to Oct 90, fully automatic, sunroof,

AC, light creamish brown, in good condition. Tele. 4746151. (AT6-51326-2) TOYOTA Cressida, 1983, AC,

automatic, white, in excellent condition. Cash or instalments. Tele Masood, 5639901, 8.30 am - 9 pm. (AT5-51310-2) MITSUBISHI Colt, 1987, manual, white, in excellent condition,

Insured up to January 1991. Tele 4741475, 2.00 pm onwards. (AT5-51321-2) TOYOTA Cressida, 84, fully

automatic, sliding sunroof, white, in good condition, KD1400. Tele. Mr Saleem, 4313195, after 3 pm. (AT4-51294-3)

and well-trained for sale. KD25 each. Tele. 3721297. (AT6-51336-3)

#### SERVICES

AVAILABLE at Salmiya, opp. the Sultan Center from 8 am to 1 pm, 230 - 6.30 pm. Tele 5736497, Mrs Imad, 1 - 4 pm. (AT5-51323-3)

**Tuition** 

ALL subjects, L.K.G., U.K.G., upto Std. IV, given by an experienced teacher from Bombay, 5 days a week, at home in Salmiya. opp. The Sultan Center. Tele. Mrs Sethna, 5736497, 1 - 4 pm.

(AT5-51323-3) ALL subjects, upto Std VIII, given by an experienced lady. Tele. 5634070.

(AT4-51273-3)

#### Transport

Friday.

REQUIRED from Fahaheel to Shuwaikh at 7.30 am and back 5.00 pm. Tele. Ashraf, 4843565, 7.30 am - 5 pm, except Thursday &

(AT6-51328-2)

#### PETS

PERSIAN cats, very cute and friendly, house trained, seven weeks old, silver shaded and assorted colours, for sale. Tele.

(AT6-51317-3) PERSIAN cats, 2 males, cute, friendly with children. Vaccinated

#### **Baby Sitting**

embassy, 2530600. (AT5-Mah-HU-3)

WALLET, on 30/1/90, evening, containing money & bank cards. identification, at Holiday Inn area.

PASSPORT No. V 322063 in the name of J. Sabastian Pereira. Indian. Finder pleasa Tele. 2461310, 2459024.

(AT6-51324-2) SITUATIONS

MAID required. Sri Lankan, for a Hawalli. Tele. 2613922.

(AT4-LD's-TM-3) MAID required for a small Indian family to work from 7 am to 4 pm. Tel 5723576.

(AT3-51292-3)

## Al Ibrahim

Taxi Tel. 2400013, 2400014, 2400015

> Farwaniya branch Tel. 4745600, 4745900

#### Used **Furniture**

We buy used furniture. electrical goods, used cars, scrop and stocks. Shifting services with skilled workers. Contact

Tel. 5739429

WANTED 1. Secretary (male or female) Counter clark for cargo dept. (Srl Lankans only) 3. Drivars — only Sri Lankans.

FOR PRINTING DEPT.

Printing supervisor with good experience in

quotations. Slik screen printer

Applicants should have transferable visa. Send your C.V. along with a recent photograph to the following address:

P.O. Box 1632 Safat, 13017 Safat — Kunnakt.

CAF MASTER 386/20™ SMT

TO GET THE JOB DONE!

#### REQUIRED

**FOR RENT** 

Villas, half villas and

flats with swimming

pool

Tel: 2401908 - 2407677

2451489 - 2451478

FAX 2403260

The All Real Estate

REQUIRED

ARTIST

Capable of drawing

sketch with brush on paper

Contact Tel. 2413096/ 2406910

between 4 and 8 pm

only

A secretary, must know English and Arabic typing, filing, telex and fax operating.

Must have transferable residence. Please call 4839398

#### Salesgirl required

Urgently required a salesgiri in Muthanna Complex, Shop No. 160. Pls contact Tel. No. 2424383, Lohlee

**REAL ESTATE** ---BANGALORE Plots for residential

purpose available in Bangaiore at reasonable interested may please contact Mr. John Tel: 4835185/4835189 4835319/4835327



Check the classified pages of the Arab Times

for used cars, boats. furniture and electronics. The bargains will amaze you.

REQUIRED from Salmiya to Rumaithiya at 1 am (night). Tele. Mr Abdul Hossain, 2422218. (AT4-51301-3)

#### LOST

PASSPORT No. C772022 in the name of Shaikh Mohammed Saleem, Indian. Finder please Tele. 2458888 or inform the Indian

Reward offered to finder. Tele. Rolando Castillio, 2408274, any,

(AT6-51347-3)

Vacant

small Indian family, to live-in in

and 8 (one 32 bit, five 16 bit and two 8 bit) expansion When you buy 386/20 take FREE — one power mouse

backplane bus speed timing

gauge impact-resistant steel optimally designed for EMI

emission control. Internally,

80387 coprocessor, space for 5 internal disk drives;

ensures full MS-DOS

The housing is of heavy

there is a socket for an

compatibility.

bit bus width - multi-user, multi-tasking - OS/2 capability is at your fingertips with the FIZ approved CAF MASTER 386/20. Speed, reliability, flexibility and compatibility -you get them all. Memory flexibility is achieved with sockets that

20 MHz 0 Watt State - 32

support both 41256 and 411000 DRAM chips. Depending on the chip you use, you get up to 2 or 8MB of fast 32 bit Mainboard memory. An additional 32 bit memory card is available for the system's 32 bit expansion slot giving you a total of 16MB of 32 bit available memory.

The CAF MASTER 386/20 is fully compatible with adapters and software. It is also fully compatible with multi-user environment hardware and software such as the Novell Operating System, and SCO XENIX. In addition, standard IBM

remote control device, and joystick. FREE - Window Software FREE — Original silk spreadsheet software PC magazine editor's choice.

The ProHance Power Mouse

more. It is one very fast, very

is a mouse and a whole lot

friendly, very economical.

mousel it replaces a mouse,

numeric keypad, function

keypad, digitizing tablet,

and very compact super



Sahara Computing Systems P.O. Box 26971 Sefat 13130 Kuwait Tel: 2402611-2402612-2407185/6 Telen: 23215 COLAB KT Fai: 2402613

CAT COMPUTER CORP.



MAID required immediately (middle aged) for a family with one child to live in in Riggae. Must speak English and have transferable residence. Tele. Mr Hani. 4892564 ext 92, after 4 pm.

(AT6-51348-3) BABYSITTER required, Indian, over 30 years. Must speak good English and have transferable

residence. (AT6-AJ-TM-3) MAID required, Filipino, for an American family to live-in. Must have transferable residence. Tele.

MAID required, Indian, for a family, part-time from 6.30 am to 4 om in old Kheitan. Must speak English and have valid residence. Salary KD65. Tele. 4763523, 2-8

(AT6-51330-3)

(AT6-SH-TM-3)

MAID required immediately for an American family, to live-in. Must be fluent in English and active. Tel. 3724797. (AT3-51293-3)

#### Wanted

PAKISTANI, young experienced male with MBA degree, seeks fulltime job in marketing, accountancy, advertising, market research or trading. Tele. Rehan, 5640173.

(AT3-51297-3) EIGHT years experienced, relieble maid with good references. seeks suitable part-time job. Tale. 5723701, 10 am - 5 pm, Thursday and Friday.

(AT6-51329-1) HOUSEMAID and driver with transferable residence, seek job. Tel: 4767567.

(AT5-S-HU-3)

#### شركةالنقيب وخطئار . ٠٠٠ Al-Nageeb & Khattar Co. W.i.l.

Avoid excess luggage charges Airfreight it!

484-6009

#### ------STUDIO AL MOAMEN

SOUK AL WATYA, Tel: 2439400

Cameras, albums, films etc. Bring a film get a gift photograph Try us for picture taking

Civil I.D. photos, wedding and children's photos, photos for all occasions. 1ST TIME IN KUWAIT - DIFFERENT POSE PHOTOS

#### -------URGENTLY REQUIRED

FOR SULTANATE OF OMAN 1. ADMINISTRATION SECRETARY With good knowledge of shorthand, typing, telex, word processing. Should have minimum 5 years' experience.

SALES LADIES With experience in perfume & cosmetics sales, with driving licence

Please send the bio-data with one photograph to:-MANAGER
P.O. BOX 5636
RUWI — SULTANATE OF OMAN
OR CONTACT TEL: 701767 / 708678

#### **AL KHADRA REAL ESTATE**

Villa, 3 Bade, Buropean Style Kitchen, Muthon, Gorden 

## REQUIRED

For an aluminium factory Technician and helper

> with good experience. Tel. 4761316/7/8

**FLATS FOR RENT** Bneid Al Qar, two bedrooms and a living room, central airconditioning.

Tel: 2526876

# **ARAB®TIMES**

CLASSIFIEDS COUPON

2 insertions KD 4. Three insertions KD5

1. Advertisements may be mailed in only on this coupon, or preferably, completed at the Arab Times office between 8.30 a.m.

— 1 p.m. and 4.30 — 6 p.m.

2. To complete the coupon, follow the sequence of the informa-tion given in above printed advertisements, for desired section heading. All advertisements will be printed according to Arab

Times format and are subject to editing.

3. Advertisements must not exceed 25 words including name and telephone number. 4. Text must be typed or clearly printed. No alterations or cancellations will be made after publication.

5. Advertisements of personal nature involving business transactions will not be accepted, nor any matrimonial advert-6. The Arab Times is not responsible for postal delays.

	•••••••
	***************************************
***************************************	······································
Sender's Name	
Address	
:	
Telephone	

Coupons and payment must be mailed to: **ARAB TIMES CLASSIFIEDS** P.O. BOX: 2270

13023 SAFAT KUWAIT.

# Shammal and Magic Flute win

THE Kuwait Offshore Sailing Association (Kosa) held it's first two races of the new Spring Season this week. Race SSI was comprehensively won by Shammal in a continuance of her Winter Series winning form. Magic Flute narrowly won the afternoon race SS2.

Conditions down on the dock

prior to the morning race augured well for a competitive days racing. Fresh to knot north westerly breezes and moderate to choppy seas were the order of the day.

The Race Committee was satisfied with the five boat turnout though disappointed by the absence of Why Not, Lemons, Topaz and Danat. Gambit is due to return shortly after the completion of mechanical repairs.

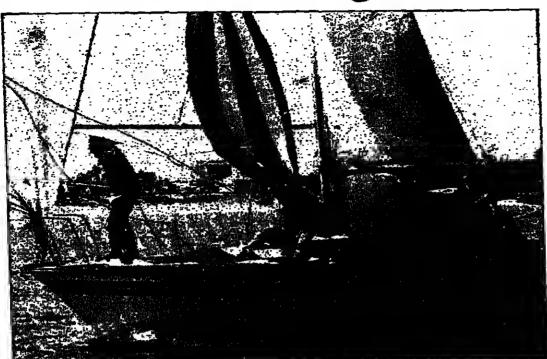
Shammal got herself into an excellent position and crossed the start line beating towards the win-dward mark with high boat speed. Red Viking and Whispering were in close pursuit.

Red Viking and Whispering opted for a port tack and moved offshore. Magic Flute risked a grounding on the ebh tide and stayed inshore on a starboard tack while Shammal cleverly covered both options and took the middle

Shammal performed well and rounded the windward mark Viking: Magic Flute was a further I minute behind. In a good display Whispering rounded in close prox-imity to her bigger sisters.

The second leg was a reach to the wing mark and was sailed with spinnakers flying. Shammal continued her error free performance and increased her lead at the wing

to rejoin



Tha Magie Flute crew pull in their spinnaker before rounding ODM.

The third leg was a fetch back to ODM (starline) to complete the first triangle. Shammal began to dominate and stretched her lead to

4 minutes. Red Viking were 3 min-utes in front of Magic Flute. The final five legs (sausage/ triangle) saw no change to the established order. The consistent Shammal crossed the finish line after an elapsed time of 2 hours 46 minutes, 6 minutes ahead of Red Viking with Magic Flote a further 6 minutes behind in third place.

The afternoon course was shortened to a triangle/sausage. The start was a hotly contested affair; Whispering crossed the line ahead and furthest upwind with Shammal threatening her transon; Red Viking attempted to luff up to a close bauled position but was curtailed by the windward Whispering causing the former boat to raise her

protest flag. Shammal and Whispering tacked offshore along with Good Kompany which had enjoyed an improved start. Magic Flute and Red Viking maintained their starboard inshore tacks in a closely

fought duck. As the fleet converged on the windward mark it was Magic Flute

that narrowly led the way from Shammal and Red Viking. However, when only metres from the mark it was necessary for Magic Flute to tack and lose ground. This allowed Shammal to sneak through on the inside and

lead the way to the wing mark with

spinnaker flying.
Red Viking mounted a challenge on Magic Flute during the reaching leg which resulted in a oumber severe broaches while attempting to overtake to windward. immal dropped her spinnaker and gybed the wing mark just under a minute ahead. Red Viking

took an overlap and rounded as inside boat to lead Magic Flute down the third leg.

All boats rounded the ODM in the same positions; Shammal were unfortunate to run aground while on an inshore tack and lost valuahle time before sailing on. Magic Flute took a good line on the windward mark and rounded tightly with Red Viking seconds behind Shammal had recovered her posioon and were in contention for the run to the finish line.

Red Viking, gybed and hoisted her kite while Magic Flute flew her spinnaker on a port tack. As the run favoured a starboard tack Red Viking gained the supremacy to take line honours from Magic Flute by 46 seconds with shammal a further 20 seconds behind.

Handicap corrected results of race SS1:1 Shammal 2 Red Viking 3 Magic Flute

Handicap corrected results of race SS2: I Magic Flute 2 Red Viking 3 Shammal.

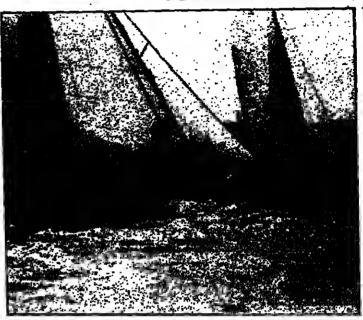
In an acknowledgement of Australia's National Day the yacht which had the best cumulative result from SSI and SS2 was declared the winner of the Australia National States and SS2 was declared the winner of the Australia National States and SS2 was declared the winner of the Australia National States and SS2 was declared the winner of the Australia National States and SS2 was declared the winner of the Australia National SS2 was declared the winner of the Australia National SS2 was declared the winner of the Australia National SS2 was declared the winner of the Australia National SS2 was declared the winner of the Australia National Na tralia Day kangaroo. This honour went to Shammal who won with the best best aggregate time.

Progressive scores, for all Declared Entries, after the first two races of the Spring Series are as follows: Shammal 3.75 Magic Flute 3.75 Red Viking 4 good Kompany 9 Whispering 15 Gambit 22 Topaz 22 Lemons 22 Danat 22 Why Not 22.

The oext race in the Spring Series will be staged tomorrow and will be set as mid distance course. Briefing is at 9:30 am at the Shaab Marina.



Shammal: winner of the Australia Day Cup



Excitement at the start of SS2: Whispering, Red Viking and Shammal go



Red Viking displays her shinning new sails as sha beats to windward.

Bordeaux stun Yugoslavia

BORDEAUX, France, Jan 31, (Reuter): French League leaders Bordeaux upset World Cup finalists Yugoslavia 2-1 in a friendly soccer match yesterday with goals from West German Klaus

In their practice match ahead of June's World Cup finals,

Ironically the two Bordeaux goals came from the only players

in the side with a chance of playing the finals — France failed to qualify — while Yogoslavia's effort came from French-based defender Faruk Hadzibejic.

Allofs shot Bordeaux ahead in the last minute of the first half

Sochaux's Hadzibejie equalised three minutes after the

interval before Den Boer clinched Bordeaux's win 10 minutes

from time after another fine pass from Thouvenel.

after a brilliant through ball from defender Jean-Christope

Yugoslavia showed flashes of style to suggest they could be a dark horse in the finals in Italy.

Allofs and Dutchman Piet den Boer.

# Mirandinha

former club RIO DE JANEIRO, Jan 31, (Reuter): Braziliao striker Mirandinha has agreed terms to rejoin his former club, Sao

Paulo's Palmeiras, from English Second Division Newcastle. Marcio Papa, a Palmeiras director, told Reuters yesterday that Mirandinha had agreed for a 20-mooth contract with the club, who signed him on a year's loan from Newcastle last

Papa, who will be travelling to England to discuss the transfer fee, said Newcastle had now agreed to sell Mirandinha. He and out tevest now much la meiras were prepared to pay for the player.

The striker left Palmeiras for Newcastle in 1987, when the English side were in the First Division, in a £1 millioo (\$1.6 million) deal.

Since returning to Brazilian football, Mirandinha has settled down well and carned himself a regular first team place despite being sidelined for nearly two months through a face injury.

Oo Sunday , Mirandinha scored Palmeiras' winning goal against Ferroviaria in their opening match in this year's Sao Paulo Champiouship.

## Austria rely on collective spirit No superstars in Cup squad

VIENNA, Jan 31, (Reuter): Enigmatic Austria will be pinning their hopes on collective spirit, disciplined teamwork and the finishing power of Toni Polster when they arrive in Italy for

the World Cup finals in June. Coach Josef Hickersberger, the youngest national team chief in Austria's history, admits his unpredictable squad lack outstanding individuals but knows they can perform brilliantly on their day.

"The team has a wonderful — the one it showed against East Germany - and a very ugly ooe, as it showed agaiost Iceland," he said, referring to the 3-0 victory which clinched Austria's place in the finals and the 0-0 draw in Iceland.

"Wedoo't have superstars like Italy, West Germany or the Netherlands. Because we are short of world-class players, we have to take a collective

In the 19 international fixtures since he took over from Branko Elsner in December 1987, Hickersberger has used 40 players io the national team. "Too many," he commented, "hut I had to experiment." Hiekersberger said of his

players: "They are young and able to learn and they will develop. Players like Pfeffer, Pecl, Russ, Herzog, Artner and others started from nothing and began getting experience only durioug the World Cup qualifiers. The team will grow in strength in Italy."

Austria are back in the World

Cup finals for the first time since 1982 and the sixth time in all, but will be considered a team without

true pedigree at the highest level.
Polster is their greatest hope of success, a dazzling hut inconsistent striker who scored all three goals against East Germany and is the leading goalscorer for his Spanish club Seville.

Polster came close to winning the "Golden Boot" as Europe's top scorer with 39 goals in 1987 when he was edged out by Romanian Rodian Camataru with 44, a record which the country's oew rulers admit was achieved through manipulation.

"Polster is an exceptional striker," said Jozef Venglos, coach of Czechoslovakia, who have been drawn to meet Aus-

tria, Italy and the United States in Group A in the opening round, "Finding the man to mark him is already costing me sleepless

One unresolved problem facing Hickersberger is that of his headstrong but talented captain Heribert Weber, who was dropped from the squad for the East German game after he refused to appear as a substitute.
"Weber is 34 and I will have to

replace him in the not too distant future. Whether that happens before the World Cup depends on how the other candidates play and on his own form in the spring." Hickersberger said.

Despite their receot poor record against Czechoslovakia, many commentators believe Austria, with or without Weber, will finish ahead of them in second place behind Italy in their opening group. Czechoslovakia woo their last

two international meetings, this year and last, 2-1 and 4-2, and the last Austrian win between the two was in 1982. But, in a match which could make or break each natioo's hopes, the Austrians are

better into the team," Meeuws said.

Meeuws left Scifo out of his squad for the
match against Greece earlier this month to

punish him for boycotting a training session and criticising the coach's decisions.

on the substitutes' bench after the player called a press conference to say he should play

the whole match.

Meeuws had announced he would put Scifo

He anticipates few problems with foreign-

based Belgian players during the preparation period. Only Stephane Demol could miss part

of the World Cup buid-up programme if his club Porto qualify for the Portuguese Cup

Belgium will prepare for the finals in Brus-

sels and fly to Verona only on June 9, three

days before their first match against Sooth

involved in European competitions. It means

that the months of March and April will be

very tiring for many players. They can do without any extra travelling," Meeuws said, "and it will allow the players to see their wives

The four-week preparation programme

begins after the Belgian League ends on May-

12, although some players may be involved in the domestic cup final one week later. It will end with a match against Poland on June 6.

Pescantina, 12 kilometres outside Verona and

"Verona is a great place to be. We had hoped for Milan or Turin. Verona is even

better," Meeuws said. "The climate is ideal.

It's never too hot and it's not too far for

Asked whether Belgium would be able to

repeat their performance of 1986, Meeuws

said: "We should reach the second round, but

He said the opening match against South Korea would be crucial. "South Korea are a

mystery to us. Spain and Urnguay both play a

bit like we do. They also rely on a solid

Belgian fans to make the trip by car."

close to the Garda Lake.

it'll be difficult."

Players and team officials will be based in

"Don't forget we still have four teams

favoured to come out oo top. Hickersberger, who plans a five-match build-up to the finals with trips to Egypt on February 28 and Spain on March 28 and visits from Hungary on April 11, Argentina on May 3 and the Netherlands on May 30, will take his squad to their tournament headquarters near Florence on

There, at the ornate villa Medicea in the Tuscan Hills some 20 kilometers from Florence, part of which operates es de may enjoy the wisdom and experience of the great Austrian coach Ernst Happel as one of his advisers.

Hickersberger is still hoping to tempt Happel to join him, but so far Happel, 64, who led the Neth-erlands to the 1978 World Cup final and Feyenoord Rotterdam and Hamburg to European club hoodurs, has said he would be in Italy this summer, but only oo holiday.

Happel believes the Austrians can reach the second round but advises: "Take the initiative, don't wait for the others to act. If you want to rely on luck alone, you'd better going to a casino."

### Romania to let players

PISA, Italy, Jan 31, (Reuter): Romaoia will allow soccer players to move to foreign clubs but is planning age restrictions and other limits to prevent a mass exodus, the country's new

today. Cornel Dinu, a former soccer star himself, said rules on foreign soccer federation.

"We shall open the frontiers, there's oo doubt about that," not everyone can go."

Romanian team oo a round of pre-World Cup friendly matches, the squad's first foreign tour since the December revolution that ousted communist dictator Nicolae Ceausescu.

abroad would boost the image of Romanian soccer, battered by match-rigging and corruption under communist control, carn money for the game in Romania and broaden the experience of players. Several European clubs have

already approached Steaua Bucharest star midfielder Gheorghe Hagi but national coach Emerich Jeni said no Romanian players were likely to move abroad before the World Cup

play Second Divisioo Pisa tomorrow.

winning goal into his own net. :-The Millwall fullback sent a backpass for goalie Ken Bran-agan to handle. But the 23-yearold Branagan had committed

SOCCER

Cambridge

LONDON, Jan 31, (AP); An own goal by David Thompson 26

mioutes into overtime gave Fourth Division Cambridge a 1-0 victory over First Division

Millwall last night and a spot in the fifth round of the English FA

Cup.
In another fourth-round

replay on a rainy night, Sheffield United beat Watford 2-1 in a

battle of second-divisioo clube. Cambridge and Millwall were

just four minutes away from second consecutive scoreless

draw and a third replay in the

Cup when Thompsoo kicked the

overcome

Millwall

himself and Thompson's pass rolled past his left hand. Branagan made a desperate effort to retreive the ball but he could oot reach it before it trickled agonisingly over the goal line

Sheffield United's match at Watford was nearly rained out but referee Ken Redfern gave the go-ahead less than an hour before kickoff.

United then put on its own gale-like display at Vicarage Road, taking a 1-0 lead after just three minutes on a goal by Barry

Watford tied it 1-1 oo a penalty kick by Gary Porter. But United got the winning goal 12 minutes into the second half when Paul Stancliffe headed in a

Results

**English Football Association** (FA) cup fourth round replays Cambridge United 1, Millwall 0after extra time (Cambridge away to Bristol City in fifth round); Watford I, Sheffield United 2 (Shffield United at

home to Barnsley) English Division Three Bristol City 1, Chester 0, Shrews-bury v, Cardief postpone; Swansea v, Leyton Orient postponed. Scottish Division One Airdriconians 2, Clydcbank 2.

#### Meeuws names eight players for Cup

## Belgium ready to enjoy old role

BRUSSELS, Jan 31, (Reuter): Belgium, unexpected semifinalists in Mexico four years ago, have happily slipped back into their old role as outsiders for the World Cup finals in

lo 1986 the modest Belgians defied the odds when they sneaked through the first round and on to a last four clash with eventual winners Argentina.

Their success earned them unprecedented prestige in international soccer and a seeding for this year's finals.

But a recent string of disappointing results has undermined the image and given Belgium a chance to take on the mantle they prefer that of underdogs.

Their last two qualifying matches, against Switzerland and Luxembourg, were anaemic draws. Then they crashed 2-0 to Greece in a friendly earlier this month. But coach Walter Moeuws said be had just

the remedy to prevent any embarrassing repeat performances. The key, he said, lay in a return to greater emphasis on defensive skills, coupled with

lightning counter-attacks. "We'll have to start playing in the typically Belgian way again," he said. "We've got a talented group of players, but we're at our best when we play in a very disciplined, wellorganised manner and are quick on the

The backbone of his team will be a fourman defence, or perhaps even five, thus marking a return to the system that was Belgium's trademark in Mexico.

Meeuws has four friendly matches left, agains!. Sweden, Romania, Mexico and Poland, to fine tupe his team before the World

Cup.

A coach is always short of time, especially the national coach," said Meeuws, who in a unique show of confidence and to avoid uncertainty and worry for the players, has aiready named eight of the men he intends to

They are goalkeeper Michael Preudhomme, defenders Georges Grun, Leo Clij-



Meeuws: lays greatar amphasis on dalansive skills (Rauter wiraphoto)

sters, Stephane Demol and Eric Gerets, midfielders Marc Degryse and Franky van der Elst and striker Jan Ceniemans.

"They will make a strong team. It is a mixture of experience, routine, maturity with Ceulemans and Gerets, and young talent such as Degryse," said Meeuws.

Ceulemans has an incredible reputation abroad. He's very strong and smart and has enough experience to show up in front of the goal at the right time,

"Gerets has enormous will-power. Although be's already 35 he still loves the game," Meeuws said. "Degryse adds sparkle to the team. He's technically superior, a fantastic

Degryse has taken over in midfield from 1986 World Cup Star Enzo Scifo, who has recently fallen from grace.

"Scifo is a great player but Degryse fits

# move abroad

deputy sports minister said

transfers would be discussed when officials meet on February 8 to reconstitute the country's

Dinu told reporters in the Italian city of Pisa. "But the opening woo't be indiscriminate because

He said rules could include age limits and regulations on ties between foreign-based players and the national team. Dino is accompanying the

He said the sale of players

finals in Italy in June.

Romania are scheduled to



Pajot (extreme left) with the IACC yacht

## France launch first IACC prototype

VANNES, France, Jan 31, (Reuter): French skipper Marc Pajot yesterday unveiled the first prototype of a new class of yacht which will compete for the America's Cup in 1992.

The 22.5-metre boat, named F1, is the first of the International America's Cup Class (IACC) yachts which challengers have agreed to use in the next Cup

IACC yachts, designed by an international board of architects, are longer and lighter than the traditional 12-metre boats they will replace and require less crew.

"It's a real prototype from which we will huildable boat for the French challenge in the America's Cup," said Pajot, a semifinalist in the 1987 competi-

Sixteen nations have applied to race in the 1997. campaign, even though the outcome of the 1987 event is still being contested in American courts by the San Diego Yacht Club and New Zealand Mercury Bay Club.

Mercury Bay said last month that it would build its own IACC yacht by October this year.

## Drug abuse continues

حكن النالالل

# Martin scores easy victory



Martin crosses the finish line to win the marathon, Below; Britain's



AUCKLAND, New Zealand, Jan 31, (AP): Australian Lisa Martin made marathon history today, but action on the eighth day of the Commonwealth Games was again over-shadowed by revelations of drug tak-

ing by weightlifting compeniors.

Martin's victory by 7 minutes 47 seconds over second-placed Canadian-born team-mate Tani Ruckle was the higgest winning margin in women's international

marathon history.

Martin destroyed the field of
15 runners, leading for every step
of the 26 miles, 385 yards (42.175km).

Her winning time of 2 hours, 25 minutes, 28 seconds broke the Commonwealth Games best of 2:26.07 she set when she won the ritle in Edinburgh in 1986 and was the second fastest time of her

Ruckle, 26, who only started serious running four years ago, was second in 2:33.15 and England's Angie Pain clocked 2:36.35 for third.

For the third straight day, bowever, competitors who lost medals were more newsworthy than most who won them.

Organisers announced that a third athlete in as many dayshad failed a dope test, and said they would name him tomorrow after a second urine sample had been tested.

They also identified the two previous offenders as weightlifters Subrata Kumar Paul of India and Ricky Chaplin of

David Dixon, secretary of the Commoowealth Games Federation, said that Chaplin, who won a gold medal in the 75kg class. and Paul, who won two silvers and a bronze in the 67.5kg category, both would have their medals rescinded and had been thrown out of the Games.

Dixon said Paul's tests had sbown traces of the banned anabolie steroid, nortestos-terone. Chaplin was found guilty on a technicality for baving higher than normal testosterone levels, a naturally-occurring competitions and the award of medals will be adjusted to take account of the elimination of the two competitors," Dixon said.

He said the International Weightlifting Federation was being informed of the two cases "so that the appropriate action may be considered by that

Welsb teammanager Myrddin John said be was "saddened and distressed" by the news.

"It is regrettable and very sad. It is unfortunate that we have a few individuals who hring distress, not only to themselves and their family, but also to their team," he said.

John had the task of taking back Chaplin's medal aod admitted: "It is not a pleasant joh." Dr Tamas Ajan, general secretary of the IWF, said he was

shocked to hear of the positive 'We cannot accept this situa-

tion," Ajan said.

Commoowealth Weightlifting Federation president Paul Cossa of Australia called for tesuing of all competitors at the Games.

"I find it inconceivable that not all medal winner were tested for drugs," Coffa said. "Drastic times demand drastic actioo." British officials hit out at Cha-

"He has been bloody stupid and as far as we are concerned be will be banned for life," said Hymie Binder, chairman of the British Amateur Weightlifters'

Association.

Millie Khan played the most important match of her life today unaware that ber 10-week-old grandsoo had died hours earlier at the gates of the Commonwealth Games bowling greens.

The child's death was kept from Khan, New Zealand's star bowler, at the request of her

The baby, in a pram at the gates of the Pakuranga greens, died despite mouth-to-mouth resuscitation by a policeman. A police spokesman said khan's family had been left to decide whether she should be told before her gold medal singles final, the focus of attention

for all New Zealand.
Police asked media covering the Games to agree to a voluntary news blackout to prevent Khan, 51, learning of the tragedy until after the final against Geva Vada Tau of Papua New Guinea.

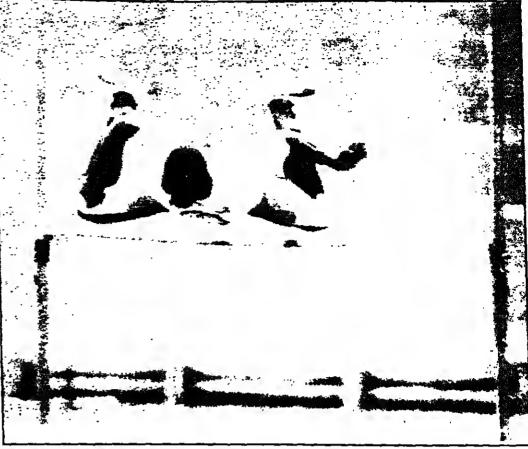
All complied except the Auck-land Star newspaper which ran the story on its front page. Police said Khan was being

informed of the baby's death by her family immediately after the match and would then decide whether to attend the medals ceremoov

Khan, has seveo children and 12 surviving grandchildren. Tau won the final 25-18. Papua New Guinea's first gold in Communwealth Games history.



Ricky Chaplin (centre) receiving the gold medal on Jan-27. (Reuter



England's 100m gold medallist Linford Christie shows his style at clearing the high jump while taking a break from his own training session for the Games' 200m race. (Reuter wilephoto)



A filephoto of Chaplin in action on his way to the gold medal. (Reuter wirephoto)

#### Davis' ashes scattered at private ceremony

AUCKLAND, Jan 31, (Reuter): Friends of former Olympic swimming champion Victor Davis flew his ashes from Canada to the Commonwealth Games to scatter on the waters of the pacific in a private dawn

ceremony today. Team-mates sprinkled water from the Los Angeles Olympic pool, where Davis won a gold medal, over the waves in tribute to the Canadian swimmer who died last November, two days

after being hit hy a car. "It was the wish of his family to return his ashes to the waters off here where he won his first international success," said Davis friend David Stubbs who charstered a motor launch for the

Stubbs, a Montreal journalist and former Canadian team official, carried the ashes in a plastic box to New Zealand, where Davis, twice world breaststroke champion, won his first major race in 1981.

Davis' aunt Anne McMurray lew to Auckland from her home in Perth, Australia to attend the

Stubbs, who gave the eulogy at the 25-year-old Davis' funeral, said a local Maori tribe had given their blessing for the service. A Catholic priest was among the nine people on the boat.

Swimmer Tom Ponting and diver Dave Bedard, both national team members with Davis, threw the bouquets awarded to them as medal winners from the boat after McMurray. had scattered Davis' ashes.

England's Adrian Moorhouse, beaten by Davis in the 100 metres breaststroke final at the 1986 Commonwealth Games, and Canadian Mark Tewksbury, with Davis in the winning medley relay team, were also on board.

Stubbs said Davis' parents, Mel Davis and Leona Haynes, had suggested the ceremony.

At Stubb's request a container was filled with water from lane four at the university of Southern California pool where Davis won his Olympic title.

The only hitch to the carefully prepared plan came when Stubbs was stopped for a customs inspection at Los Angeles on his way to New Zealand.

But he was allowed to carry the ashes on to his plane after producing the cremation

# Harvey takes Whites past Blues

HOLIDAY air traffic made it half Nocl Kelly used the wind impossible for Kuwait (KMMC) Nomads to send a side to the Sharjah 10-a-side competition this weekend, Instead a domestic game was held between the Blues of Jean Marie Barrat and the Whites of Nick Harvey.

Harvey took this responsibility unusually scribusly and set about stamping his authority on the game from the very beginning. Playing in the unfamiliar position of scrum balf Harvey taunted the opposition with his direct running and quick thinking. His personal tally of 20 points illustrated his part in the emphatic second half victory for

The first 40 minutes were an evenly matched affair. Blue fly

intelligently and kept the ball in front of his pack. The Whites ran at the opposition from the kick off and thus gave early warning of their intended mode of attack. Ellis created the first try for Blues after some weak White tackling. Prop Ron Houston, in his favoured left wing position was on hand to dive over for 4 points. Pouquet quickly replied for Whites, and then it was time for Harvey to open his account for the day with a well finished try. The lead changed hand for a third time in the half with an Ellis try, and then again with Harvey 8s second. Houston obviously enjoyed his early score as be was in the same place again for his second try and to hring the hectic

The second half seemed set for Steve Hill, who finished off a fine more of the same. The Blues had dominated the line outs through Andy Hopkins and Gary Hill wbilst Tony Sole won much second phase ball for the Whites. Alan Wild bad some fine runs from the Blue back line and they did appear to be gaining the upper hand.

However, Harvey began to weave his magic and put Pouquet over for the wingers second try. Harvey then scored the cheekiest try of the afternoon. He quickly tapped a penalty to himself and ran at, round, and over the defence before placing the ball between the posts. This score seemed to take the heart out of the Blue defence as they went on to concede tries by booker Rick

run from the hard working Sean Kelly. Whilst not getting on the ever growing score sheet, the defensive player of the day was without doubt the White centre Istifar whose spectacular diving tackles were a fine example to any young player and quite dis-concerting for the normally rampant Ellis.

The Blues fired up by Winfield and Robinson did manage the last scope of the game when they combined to put Gary Hill over for a well taken try. But this was too little too late and allowed the Whites a victory of 40-18. This weekend the Kuwait (KMMC) Nomads 2nd XV travel to Dubai for an important cup qualifying

#### Top runner

OSLO, Jan 31, (Reuter): Jugrid Kristiansen, the world's greatest woman distance runner, is expecting ber second child in July but has on plans

esterday she is expecting a baby on

## **IBM hold Bargain House**

IN THE latest game played in the Kuwait Premier Football League, IBM played host to Bargain House. IBM went into the match as league leaders with an impressive 100 per cent record, having gained maximum points from their first three games. This did not appear to intimidate visitors Bargain House who played open attacking football throughout and, with more penetration in their opponents' penalty area, might well bave secured a victory which their territorial advantage deserved.

Bargain House had the better of first half exchanges with their mid-field quartet of Craig Swain, Karl Royle, Alan Wild and Bill Whitham challenging for every ball. Despite prolonged pressure on the IBM defence, the first half ended goalless.

The second half began with IBM having the better of early exchanges, and it was only because of good work by the Bargain House defence of Steve Greenhow, Abdul Jahber and Justin

Whitham superbly marshalled by skipper Dave Gray that kept the skillful IBM players at bay.

IBM were generally restricted to loog range shooting which was capably dealt with by Ken Denedy, the Bargain House goalkeeper who turned in another solid all-round performance. As the second half wore on, Bargain House again took control and Alan Wild, continuing his good work of the first half, was seen supplementing the twin strike force of Kayed and Ismael Jabber who were a continual threat to the IBM defence.

The final whistle blew with the score line still 0-0. Although not reflected in the final score, this was a game of skillful open football which was enjoyed by both players and spectators alike.

## Many stars opt out of Pro Bowl

HONOLULU, Jan 31, (AP): Many top football players won't be appearing in Sunday's Pro Bowl, a post-season game that's supposed to feature stars from National Football League

Joe Montana, John Elway, Boomer Esiason, Don Majkowski, John Taylor and Karl Mecklenhurgare all out, and so is some of the luster from the upcoming

The anticipated rematch of Super Bowl quarterbacks Montana, of the San Francisco 49ers, and Elway, of the Denver Broncos, won't happen, since both have withdrawn with elbow problems. Denver lost the Super Bowl — football's equivalent of soccer's World Cup — last Sun-

day.
Cincinnati quarterback
Esiason and Green Bay's Don
Majkowski already had pulled
out, and Elway was supposed to replace Esiason.

Of the four quarterbacks yoted into the Pro Bowl by their lellow players around the

League, only Warren Moon of Houston will play Sunday at Aloha Stadium. Philadelphia's Randall Cunningham has replaced Majkow-

ski, who listed personal reasons for not showing up. Dave Krieg of Scattle will fill the spot left vacant first by Esiason, who listed rih and toe injuries, then by

"The quarterbacks were hit hard this year," said Pro Bowl co-ordinator Roger Goodell of the NFL.

"I know Elway really wanted to play, but I understand that his elbow really swelled up the day

after the Super Bowl.
"I know Montana's elbow is an on-going problem; I think they were still talking about the possibility of off-season sur-gery," Goodell said. "He's a tough guy and I'm sure he would

like to be here if be could." Mecklenhurg, an inside lin-ebacker for Denver, injured his left knee in the Broncos' 55-10 loss to San Francisco in the Super Bowl and was scheduled for arth-

roscopic surgery. Taylor, a wide receiver for the 49ers, pulled out of the pro bowl

with a sprained ankle.

Johnny Remhert of New England will fill in for Mecklenburg, and Mark Carrier of Tampa Bay will replace Taylor.

Unlike haseball, basketball and hockey, where players rarely are absent from the professional all-star games, the Pro Bowl often seems to be missing some of

the sport's best players.
Part of that is due to the fact that more players suffer injuries in football than in other sports.

The Pro Bowl also differs from other all-star games in that it is played a month after the regular season and a week after the final ehampionship game, making the all-star game seem sort of a foot-

#### Strawberry arrested

LOS ANGELES, Jao 31, (AP): Darryl Strawberry, the talented hut troubled New York Mets outfielder, troubled New 1 Ork Mets outsteloer, was briefly jailed when arrested last week for alleged assault with a deadly weapoo after threatening his wife with a pistol, police said.

Strawberry was arrested early
Friday at his home in the exclusive

Los Angeles suburb of Encino and spenta "very short time" in jail at the West Valley Station. Sgt Woody Baca said Monday.

Los Angeles police commander William Booth said Strawberry pos-ted \$12,000 bail "aod is back with his

wife."
It's no big deal, oo big problem,"
Lisa Strawberry said. "There's nothing that couldn't be fixed."

#### Chinese athletes using steroids Sports Minister Wu Shaozu disclosed at last year's National Youth Games that Chinese athletes had used

BEIJING, Jan 31, (Reuter): Chinese athletes are using steroids and cheating because a drive to win medals has overcome an earlier emphasis on fair play, an official

ing', the China Daily said the use of steroids had increased

Once the enthusiastic initiator of the slogan 'Friendship first, competitioo second', the Chinese since the late 1970s have put more emphasis on competition in order to win medals to domestic and international tournaments," it

newspaper said today.
In a report headlined 'China joins in war against cheat-

steroids — banned muscle-building drugs with potentially serious side effects — and said users would be punished, it It called for more openness in China about drug abuse in

sport.

The newspaper did oot name any athletes caught using

steriods but referred to a report from a drug-testing centre in Tokyo which said a urine sample from a Chinese gold-medal winner at last year's Asian Track and Field Championships in New Delhi tested positive.

to retire from the sport.
The 33-year-old Norwegian said

yesterday she is expecting a baby on July 25 hut expects to compete at next year's world championships.

"I needed a break oow and the timing of this pregnancy is just fine," said Kristianseo, the marathon, 2000 meter world. 5,000 amnd 10,000 metres world

#### Williams helps Cavaliers brush aside Miami Heat of their last in six games York Knicks on the second floor

MIAMI, Jan 31, (AP): John Williams scored five of his 24 points during a key fourth-quarter surge as the Cleveland Cavaliers, using centre Brad Daugherty for the first time this season, beat the Miami Heat 106-

Cleveland's 9-1 spurt last night was capped by two baskets by Williams, giving the Cavaliers a 98-86 lead with 3:09 to play. Daugherty, back from offseason foot surgery, scored seven points in 15 minutes.

Cleveland, winning its third game after five consecutive losses, also got 21 points from Mark Price. Glen Rice scored 19 points for Miami, which has lost six

Pistons 112, Hawks 95

sparked a first-quarter surge that gave Detroit an 18-point lead en route to its fourth victory in a row, 112-95 over Atlanta. James Edwards, who led the Pistons with 20 points, scored the first basket of the game on a dunk, giving Detroit a lead it

never relinquished. It was the

seventh victory in nine games for

Detroit and its 13th in the last 16

games. The Hawks have lost four

Joe Dumars and Isiah Thomas

Magic 129, Pacers 111
Terry Catledge scored 31
points and Sam Vincent became the first Orlando player ever to record a triple-double in a 129-111 victory over Indiana.

Viocent had 21 points, 11 rebounds and 17 assists as the Expansion Magic rebounded from a 16-point first-half deficit for only its fourth victory in 19 games. Vincent had 12 points in the fourth period when Orlando used a 14-0 run to outscore Indiana. 44-25.

**Bucks 109, Kings 102** Jack Sikma and Brad Lobaus spurred a 15-4 fourth-quarter burst with 3-pointers and Jay

Humphries scored 13 points in the final period. Lohaus' 3-pointer with 6:12 to go made it 94-87 Milwaukee, and then Sikma hit his fourth 3-pointer of the game to make it 97-88

with 5:27 remaining. The Bucks, coming off the worst loss in their history, 48 points at Utah on Saturday night, squandered a third-quarter lead of 11 points before sending the Kings to their 17th period loss in 19 games.

Sikma led the Bucks with 23

Abdul-Jabbar, whose jerseys were stolen on Sunday.

points, Humphries bad 19 and Lohaus 11. Wayman Tisdale led the Kings with 31 points and Kenny Smith and Rodney

McCray scored 18 apiece. Suns 120, Nets 95 Kevin Johnson scored 12 of his 30 points during a lopsided third period as Phoenix won at home for the ninth straight time. Jeff Hornacek added 28 points and Tom Chambers 23 for

Phoenix, which won for the 16th time in its last 20 games. New Jersey lost its sixtb straight game and 10th in a row on the road despite Sam Bowie's 16 points and 15 from Joe Barry

Carroll, who went past the 12,000-point mark in his nineyear NBA career. The Suns, ahead 58-55 at halftime bebind Chambers' 18 points, scored the first eight of the third quarter, in which they

ontscored the Nets, 32-18. ■ Basketball Hall of Fame officials yesterday were considering tightening security after thieves filched jerseys belonging to Kareem Abdul-Jabbar and Walt Frazier.

"We're certainly looking into the idea of at least putting an alarm system or a silent alarm system on to the exhibit cases," said Joseph O'Brien, executive director of the Hall of Fame.

Also taken in the Sunday heist were Abdul-Jabbar's goggles. The items had been on display in adjacent sections devoted to the Los Angeles Lakers and New

of the Hall of Fame. O'Brien said the cases containing the mementos were apparently jimmied open during visiting hours. "It's probably some young-

sters who's very sorry now." be said. "I don't think that anyone comes into the Hall of Fame with theft in mind. I think it's a tease once they're there." In Los Angeles, Abdul-Jab-

har's spokeswoman was dismayed by the news. "I'm extremely disturbed to

hear that. I certainly hope these things are recovered because that's really a shame," said Lauren Pullman. "We went to a lot of trouble to make sure that those items made it right there. We turned down numerous ebarities that wanted to auction it off.

Abdul-Jahbar, sure to be a future Hall of Famer, set more than 23 NBA records during his

Career. 120 New Jersey 106 Miami 112 Atlanta 129 Indiana Cleveland Detroii Orlando LA Clippers Milwaukee Portland T 121 LA Lakers 109 Sacramento 122 Utah

# Pakistan plan one-day tournament

ISLAMABAD, Jan 31, (Reuter): Pakistan are planning an international oneday cricket tournamenl later this year to which they aim to attract all the major cricket-playing countries.

Commerce Minister Syed Faisal Saleh Hayat told reporters yesterday the tour-namenl would be played at all Pakistan's but Pakistan appear to be planning an

Eid Falah

to contest

local rally

The rally is the second round

of the three event 4x4 cham-

pionship, which was started this

season by the KT Clnb. The first

round was in November, and

Falah, partnered by Khaled Khalifa in a Mariboro Mitsubi-

shi Pajero was the first Kuwaiti

driver home, collecting max-

imum points towards the local

Falah has not lost a local rally

since the beginning of 1989, and aims to carry this record into 1990 with him. "The local railies

will always be the most impor-

tant to me," said the Marlboro driver. "I'm in a very good posi-

tion to be Kuwait champion in

both categories at the end of this

year, as I am also leading the conventional rally champion-

ship."
The Marlboro co-driver.

Khaled Khalifa is one of the

most experienced navigators in the region, and anticipates no

major problems for Friday's

event. "Eid is a good driver, and we have a specially built rally

car, the Marlboro Mitsubishi

Pajero. It is impossible to say

exactly what will happen in any

rally, but if we have no problems then we should do well."

"The stages are twisty and

bumpy with few fast areas. This type of stage will suit a driver who can control his car, and

who has good pace notes. To

have a very strong car and good

back-up is very important, and we are lucky to have the assis-tance to the Al Mulla company and Mitsubishi Ralliart in this." The rally will consist of two of

the stages from the Marlboro

here in November. The firsl is

6.77km long and the second is

3.38km. Acceleration is likely to

be more significant than speed

alone, and Clerk of the Course

Abdullah Barkawi sees the

stages primarily as a "test of

main cricket centres, with some matches under floodlights Lights are to be installed at two stadia,

National Stadium in Karachi

Hayal gave no date for the tournament

Lahore's Khaddafi Stadium and the

event on similar lines to the Nehru Cup, staged in India last October and Novem-

Pakistan won the Nehru limited overs competition, from which only New Zealand of the Test-playing countries were missing.
Pakistan's tournament will be

D. Lehmann run out .

S. Storey b Anwar

D. Fleming not out

Scuderi not out

M. Bevan c Tauseef b Aaqib .... A. Border c Ejaz b Mushtaq ....

Extras (b-1 lb-8 nb-2 w-9) ....

T. Zoehrer c Tauseef b Mushtaq ... 6

dedicated to the memory of former prime minister Zulfikar Ali Bhutto, the father of current Pakistani Premier Benazir

He was hanged in 1979 on disputed murder conspiracy charges after being overthrown in a military coup by General Mohammad Zia-ul-Haq.

# Pakistan crash again

Yousuf, Cox, Veletta, Bevan hit 50s

ALTHOUGH the first round of the 1990 Marlboro Desert CANBERRA, Jan 31, (Renter): Challenge takes place in UAE this weekend, Kuwait national Pakistan crashed to another defeat on their accident-prone rally champion Eid Falah will tour of Australia today when a Prime Minister's XI beat them by be staying at home to contest tomorrow's local 4x4 rally. A 81 runs in a one-day match. win in this event will clinch the little of Kuwait 4x4 champion

South Australia's Michael Bevan scored a stylish 74 off just 82 deliveries and recalled Test opener Mike Veletta made a neat 50 to take the home side, led by Australian captain Allan Border, to 266 for eight off 50 overs.

Pakistan never threatened in reply after slipping from 54 for one to 97 for five and chose instead just to bat out their overs.

Salim Yousuf made 54 not out in their eventual total of 185 for

It was their sixth tour loss from eight outings, the other two matches ending in draws. Captain Imran Khan, Wasim Akram and Javed Miandad were all resting.

Border later said he was disappointed with Pakistan's negative batting display.

"It became obvious they were playing for next weekend with the Test match (starting on Saturday) so I wasn't going to give them any practice," he said.

PRIME MINISTER'S XI . Cox Ibw b Ghouri . M. Veletta c Anwar b Ghouri ....... 50 M. Waugh c Anwar b Tauseet



Salim Yousuf; remained unbeaten on 54

innings closed) \_\_\_\_\_\_ 266 Fall of wickets: 1-88 2-104 3-113 4-156 5-179 6-187 7-244 8-256. Did not bat: W. Holdsworth.

Bowling: Wagar Younus 10-0-57-0 (1nb 3w), Saeed Anwar 1-0-6-1, Mushtaq Ahmed 10-0-48-2, Aaqib Javed 9-0-45-1 (1nb 6w), Tauseef Ahmed 10-0-47-1, Nadsem Ghouri

PAKISTAN Aamir Malik Ibw b Holdsworth. Shoaib Mohammad c Border

Mushtaq Ahmed c sub (Wade) b Border \_ Tauseef Ahmed c Waugh b Storey.0 Waqar Younus not out ... Extras (b-1 lb-3 w-4) \_\_\_\_ Total (for seven wickets,

innings closed) \_\_\_\_\_\_185 Fall of wickets: 1-5 2-543-78 4-89 5-

976-1197-120 Did not bat Nadeem Ghouri, Agoib

Bowling: Holdsworth 5-0-28-1 (1w), Fleming 8-1-21-0 (3w), Waugh 5-0-13-2, Storey 10-1-23-1, Border 8-2-18-1, Scuderi 7-0-26-1, Cox 2-0-12-0, Lehmann 3-0-19-0, Bevan 1-0-9-0, Velotre 2, 0.13-0

/eletta 3-0-12-0. Prime Minister's XI won by 81 runs.

# Scotland to face Ireland

LONDON, Jan 31, (Reuter): Jacques Fouroux appears more con-cerned with Scotland than the England team his French side face in the second round of the Five Nations Rugby Union championship this

"For 10 years Scotland have been more dangerous opponents for us," the French coach said.

France and England, who both won their opening matches 10 days ago, clash in Paris while Scotland begin their campaign against Ireland in Dublin. The French then visit Scotland in mid February while Wales return to setion against

The Scots, who finished joint

security scare but was not evacuated.

scarch as precautionary.

starting tomorrow.

and seized two guns.

near Queen's residence

AUCKLAND, Jan 31, (Reuter): Auckland police called in the

bomb squad and evacuated homes today after discovering a stolen car near Government House, just hours before Britain's Queen Elizabeth arrives for a tour of New Zealand.

Bul police spokeswoman Kaye Calder said the squad had found no bomb in the car, parked a few blocks from the house.

The Queen's youngest son, Prince Edward, who is in Auckland for the Commonwealth Games, was at the house during the

"The area has now been declared safe. The car was found to contain nothing of interest to us," said Calder, describing the

Families in five homes were evacuated and road blocks set up at four intersections while the squad examined the car. The

Queen will also stay at Government House, a residence of Governor General Sir Paul Reeves, for part of her 16-day visit

Last week, police raided homes of Maori and other radicals

During the tour, the Queen will attend celebrations marking the 150th anniversary of the Treaty of Waitangi, a pact between Maori chiefs and Britain which is at the centre of a controversy

The Queen and her husband Prince Philip arrive at Auckland airport tomorrow morning but will spend the first night of the tour in the central north island resort of Taupo before returning

second with England behind France last year, enter the fray with a solid and balanced look about them after storming victories against Fiji and Romania earlier in the season.

Commania earner in the Season.

"(The Scots) are the most coherent, the most inventive and the most faithful to a particular style of play," Fouroux said.

But if the Scots are to put pressure for four pressure and final and four four pressure and final and four four pressure and final and four pressure and four pressure

on favourites France and England they must get their expected victory in Dublin. in Dubin.

They are at full strength with the return of Lions fly half Craig Chalmers and wing Iwan Tukalo, who missed the 32-0 defeat of the Roman-

ians.
The Romania match confirmed Police alert bomb squad

the fine form of young wing Tony Stanger, who will be making his Five Nations debut. Stanger, 21, scored a hat-trick of tries against Romania har-trick of tries against Romania after running in two in his inter-national debut against the Fijians. But Stanger, whose speed and build havebeen compared with those of All Black John Kirwan, is aware of

the greater pressure in the Five Nations.

"I'll be lucky to get five passes never mind five tries in the next two games," he said, "I will not feel that I have really made the grade until I have played in a Five Natious match." Ireland, who showed commenda ble defence before crumbling at Twickenham, where they lost 23-0, should be a tougher nut to crack at

home and they have recalled former Wallaby fly half Brian Smith after a poor debut by Paul Russell.

Fouroux is hoping that home advantage will tell against the Engl-ish, who beat his side 11-0 at Twick-

cham last season.

"(The English pack) are so strong but trying to win in Paris is like trying to win in Cardiff," Fouroux said. France did win in Cardiff for the fourth time in a row, but only after being pressed all the way by a Welsh side down to 14 men after half an

hour.

The match at the Pare des Princes looks finely balanced with some individual duels to savour, not least individual duels to savour, not least that in which French captain Pierre that in which French captain Pierre Berbizier at scrum half comes up against an equally shrewd opposite number in Richard Hill.

Rob Andrew will be pitting his wits against Franck Mesnel, whom France have recalled at fly half in place of Didier Camberabero. They may have weakened their place kicking by drowning Camberabero, the may have weakened their place kick-ing by dropping Camberabero, the job going to centre Denis Charvet who has never done it for France.

who has never done it for France.
Philippe Seila, the vastly experienced centre with 67 caps and 22 international tries, faces Jeremy Guscott, England's brilliant newcomer who has gone over in his three matches for England and once for the Lions and has yet to be on the losing side in an international.

#### S. African police fight protesters

BLOEMFONTEIN, South Africa, Jan 31, (Reuter): Black activists opposing rebel English cricketers playing in South Africa vowed to stage fresh protests today following the worst violence of the first week of the tour.

Police said they arrested 45 people and fired tear-gas and rubber bullets to disperse a crowd of stone-throwing protesters yesterday. The violence crupted in a black

township near Bloemfontein, where Mike Gatting and his team met a South African Universities XI in the second match of their seven-week tour.

Activists co-ordinating the protests said dozens of people were hurt in police baton char-ges. They added more violence was likely if police tried to stop demonstrations. A separate three-hour protest

at the Springbok Park ground passed off peacefully after South African Cricket Union chief Ali Bacher, who organised the boycott-busting tour, mediated with police on behalf of the demonstrators. A sprinkling of spectators who

turned out to see the first day of the three-day match were out-numbered by 500 demonstrators who were allowed to gather and shont anti-tour slogans outside the ground.

In the nearby township of Manguang, scores of youths set up barricades of boulders and blazing tyres. They stoned police cars to protest at a decision to bar them from the Springbok Park demonstration.

police had subsided by noon,

Eid Falah

## Usually the Queen stays aboard the Royal Yacht Britannia during New Zealand tours but she is using Gvoernment House during this trip which is longer than past tours. Activists said the clashes with



#### **AL OMAR** ALUMINIUM

For aluminium factories only

Special reduced prices for limited period only

SILVER, BLACK, **BRONZE AND** POWDER COATING ALUMINIUM

Al Rai Area, St. No. 8 Opp. Kuwait Prefab. Building Co. Tel: 4763635 - 4742480

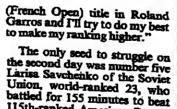
#### Sanchez sweeps aside Faul TOKYO, Jan 31, (Reuter): Spanish teenager Arantxa Sanchez won her first match of the new year today then said her main goal for 1990 was to repeat



Sanchez ready

this month's Australian Open which was won by Graf, San-chez's victim in the French Open final last year.

Asked about her main goals this year, she said: "I'd like, if possible, to take the same titles as last year ... that is to repeat the



115th-ranked American Peanut

Louis-Harper 4-6 7-6 7-6 after

winning the second set tiebreak Third seed Manuela Maleeva whose agents announced she would in the Switzerland in tead of ner native Bulgaria on this year's tour, and sixth seed Gigi Fernandez of the United States took up their alloted places in the last eight with

straight sets wins. Malceva, 22 and ranked eighth in the world, lives in Bourg-Dessous, Switzerland, with her husband and coach Francois Fragnicre, once a highly ranked Swi runior player

#### Bridge resuits

RESULTS of the Regency Bridge Club game held on Sunday evening: 1. Abdul Ghani Shellaby & Saced

2 Nahil Akel & Narendra Shah

3. Banayot & Grigorou
Results of the Messilah Ladies Bridge Club game held on Monday

. Nida Khalaf & Suhendan Oskay 2. Hala Khoury & Rima Ayyad 3. Jamila Akel & Margaret Maynard Results of the Regency Ladies Bridge Club game: 1. Nahil Akel & Lollo Murthwaite

#### 2. Rima Ayyad & Ghofran Mikail 3. Dona Materny & Clara Bastiere italian Cup

ROME, Jan 31, (Reuter): Results of the first leg semifinal matches of the Italian Soccer Cup today:

Juventus 2 Roma 0
AC Milan 0 Napoli 0
(Second leg February 14. Two-leg final on February 28 and March 14)

#### indian hockey

SPORTS E

NEW DELHI, Jan 31, (Reuter): Indian centre-ball: Hardeep Singh has been recalled to India's 16-strong men's hockey squad for the seventh World Cup in Labore starting on

February 12. Squad: Ashish Balal, Mark Patterson, Pargat Singh, Ashok Kumar, B.K. Subramani, Vivek Singh, Sujit Kumar, Ajit Lakra, Hardeep Singh, R.P. Singh, Jude Felix, Jagbur Singh, Balwinder Singh, Thoiba Singh, Edgar Mascarenhas, Dhanraj Pillai.

#### No advantage

WELLINGTON, Jan 31, (Reuter): Playing on the grass courts of Christ-church's Wilding Park will be of no special advantage to New Zealand in its Davis Cup tennis tie against Yugoslavia, team captain Jeff Simp-son said today.

#### Senna fina

PARIS, Jan 31, (Reuter): The Infernational Motor Sports Federation (FISA) today gave the McLannicam a Thursday evening deadling to pay a \$100,000 line or be suspended from Formula One competition. Inselector to McLaren dated January 28. First said the team had until six page (1700 GMT) temorrow to pay the fine, imposed on Brazilian driver Ayrton Senna last October, or fine suspension from the world motor.

#### Site evaluation

MIAMI, Jan 31. (UPI): A four-person team charged with evaluating sites for the 1994 World Cup socore championships in the United States, began a 22-city tour yesterday in inspecting the Orange Bowl and Joseph Robbie Stadium in South Forther. The tour was to move from Mismi in Tampa today, and will reach March 1 before returning east winding up in Atlanta in April.



"Albert" S.C.S		
"Albert" S/S Sweat Shirts	KD.	1.50
"Chattawak" Skirts	KD.	3.50
"Carousel" Corduroy Salopettes	KD.	2.90
"Chattawak" Blouse/Skirt Sets	KD.	5.20
"Albert" Jackets	KD.	3.50
"Coup De Coeur" Sweat Shirts	KD.	2.20
TEENS' C	EP	
"Zorro" Checkered Skirt in Twill Cotton	350	45.20
"Slugger" Denim Jackets	Kan.	5.80
"Slugger" Pullovers	NEED.	A CONTRACTOR
"Albert" Cardigans	KD.	图 法位置
"Ucla" Quilted Coats	KD.	e.e.
"Chipie" Slacks	KD.	.0.00
"Chipie" S/S Sweat Shirts	KEA.	45.意见
LADIES' C	IEE	
"Spicy" Printed Blouses	KD.	
"Monsoon" Floral Skirts	Set 123.	The state of the state of

Plus a big range of or	1	
"Relax" Sieeveless Tops	KD.	
"Relax" Pants	ND.	7.250
"Relax" Night Gowns	KD.	4.500
"Relax" Skirts	KD.	1.250
"Relax" L/S Tops	KD.	0.905
LADIES' HO	MEW	and the second s
"Jean Tonic" Blazers	KD.	2.900
"Mc Davis" Pullovers	KD.	7.200
"Creeks" Cotton Jackets	KD,	6.900
"Progressions" Corduroy Pants	KD.	
"Giorgio" L/S Shirts	KD.	7.9D5
MEN'S	DEPT	
"Kookai" Knitted Skirts	KD.	5.300
"Kookai" Blouses	~ (L. 1825).	5.35 <u>5</u>
"Nitya" Velvet Panta:	XD.	5.237
"Nitya" Velvet Blouses	Kä.	3.530
"Nitya" Velvet Skirts	KD.	E SCI
"Monsoon" Floral Skirts	KD.	
Spicy" Printed Blouses	KD.	

in all depts.



Fashion you like at prices you'll love

SAFEWAY-Farwaniya- First Floor Opening Hours: Sal.-Tues.: 10AM-11PM, Wed.-Fn.: 10AM-12 Midnighl. SAFEWAY-Fahaheel - First Floor Opening Hours: Sat.-Tues.: 10AM-1PM, 4PM-10PM, Wed.-Fri.: 10AM-10PM,

#### ARAB @ TIMES

Published by: Dar Al-Seyassah

Editor-in-Chief Ahmed Al Jarallah

Editorial Office: Airport Road, Status like P.O. Box 2270.

13023 Safat, Kuwait.

last year's shock French Open

tennis victory.

Sanchez, 18, who is seeded to meet world number one Steffi Graf in the final of the \$350,000

Pan Pacific tournament here,

took just 41 minutes to reach the quarterfinals with an effortless

6-1 6-0 win over Australia's Jo-

Sanchez's last competitive

appearance was in December's

Hopman Cup mixed team tour-

nament in Australia where she

partnered her brother Emilio

Sanchez to victory. She missed

Anne Fauil

and ready to play."